

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE

PUBLIC HEARING  
TO CONSIDER AMENDMENTS  
TO THE STABILIZATION AND MARKETING PLANS  
FOR MARKET MILK FOR THE  
NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA  
MARKETING AREAS

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE  
AUDITORIUM  
1220 N STREET  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

THURSDAY, JUNE 30, 2011  
9:00 A.M.

ACCELERATED BUSINESS GROUP

(916) 851-5976

A P P E A R A N C E S

California Department of Food and Agriculture Panel

Robert Maxie, Hearing Officer

Candace Gates, Branch Chief

Hyrum Eastman, Agricultural Economist

Venetta Reed, Supervising Auditor

California Department of Food and Agriculture Staff

Amber Rankin

Karen Dapper

Others Present

Dr. Eric Erba, California Dairies, Inc.

Thomas Wegner, Land O'Lakes, Inc.

Michael Marsh, Western United Dairymen

William Schiek, Dairy Institute of California

Joe E. Paris, Gallo Cattle Company, LP and Western Marketing & Sales, LLC

Baird Rumiano, Rumiano Cheese Company

Rob Vandenheuvel, Milk Producers Council

Steve Kluesner, Nestle USA and Dreyer's Grand Ice Cream Holdings, Inc.

Scott Hofferber, Farmdale Creamery, Inc.

Michael Shotts, Farmdale Creamery, Inc.

Kevin Abernathy, California Dairy Campaign

Justin Freiberg, Commodity & Ingredient Hedging

Greg Dryer, Saputo Cheese USA Inc.

Ervin Holmes, Challenge Dairy Products)

David Ahlem, Hilmar Cheese Company

Joseph Airoso, Airoso Farms

Barry Murphy, BESTWHEY, LLC

Jonathan Kennedy, Tulare Dairy Center of Farm Credit West

Glenn Wallace, Dairy Farmers of America, Inc.

Rich Lewis, DairyAmerica, Inc.

Xavier Avila, dairy farmer and supplier

Michael McCully, Kraft Foods

I N D E X

	<u>Page</u>
Proceedings	1
Introductory Remarks Hearing Officer Maxie	1
Introduction of Composite Exhibits 1-44 By Amber Rankin	7
Introduction of Composite Exhibits 45-48 By Amber Rankin	8
Public Testimony	
Dr. Eric Erba	10
Thomas Wegner	32
Michael Marsh	70
William Schiek	98
Joe E. Paris	132
Baird Rumiano	141
Rob Vandenheuvel	148
Steve Kluesner	169
Scott Hofferber and Michael Shotts	171
Kevin Abernathy	189
Justin Freiberg	197
Greg Dryer	204
Ervin Holmes	215
David Ahlem	220
Joseph Airoso	232
Barry Murphy	238
Jonathan Kennedy	245
Glenn Wallace	253
Rich Lewis	270
Xavier Avila	274
Michael McCully	280
Adjournment	294
Certificate of Reporter	295

E X H I B I T SReceived

1-44	Composite Exhibits	7
45-48	Composite Exhibits	8
49	Written testimony of Dr. Erba	10
50	Written testimony of Mr. Wegner	32
51	Written testimony of Mr. Marsh	70
52	Written Testimony of Mr. Schiek	98
53	Appendix to Exhibit 52	98
54	Written testimony of Mr. Paris	132
55	Written testimony of Mr. Vandenheuvel	147
56	Written testimony of Mr. Kluesner	168
57	Written testimony of Mr. Hofferber	171
58	Written testimony of Mr. Abernathy	188
59	Written testimony of Mr. Freiberg	197
60	Written testimony of Mr. Dryer	204
61	Written testimony of Mr. Ahlem	219
62	Written testimony of Mr. Murphy	238
63	Written testimony of Mr. Kennedy	245
64	Written testimony of Mr. Wallace	253
65	Written testimony of Mr. Lewis	270
66	Written testimony of Mr. McCully	279



1 California Department of Food and Agriculture has  
2 called this public hearing at the Department's  
3 auditorium, 1220 N Street, Sacramento, California, on  
4 this day, Thursday, June 23rd, 2011, (sic) beginning at  
5 9:00 a.m.

6 My name is Robert Maxie. I've been  
7 designated as the hearing officer for today's  
8 proceedings and I have no personal interest in the  
9 outcome of this hearing. I will not be personally  
10 involved in any decision that may result from this  
11 hearing.

12 On May 11th, 2011, the Department received a  
13 petition from California Dairies Incorporated  
14 requesting a public hearing to consider amendments to  
15 the Class 4A pricing formulas for the stabilization and  
16 marketing plans for market milk for Northern and  
17 Southern marketing areas. On May 24th the Department  
18 received a petition from Land O'Lakes requesting a  
19 public hearing to consider amendments to the Class 4B  
20 pricing formulas of the stabilization and marketing  
21 plans for market milk for Northern and Southern  
22 California marketing areas. On May 25th the Department  
23 announced the call of the hearing to consider the  
24 petitioners' proposed changes of components to the  
25 current Class 4A and 4B pricing formulas.

1 Further, this hearing will also consider any  
2 other aspects of the Class 4A and 4B pricing formulas  
3 that were raised by alternative proposals received by  
4 the June 10th, 2011, deadline. This hearing will also  
5 consider the factual basis, evidence, and legal  
6 authority upon which to make any and/or all of the  
7 proposed amendments to the plans.

8 The Department received two alternative  
9 proposals in response to the call of the hearing in  
10 addition to the Department proposal. The alternative  
11 proposals are from Western United Dairymen and Dairy  
12 Institute of California.

13 The two petitioners will have up to 45  
14 minutes each to submit testimony and relative material  
15 to support their proposals, which will then be followed  
16 by questions from the panel. The two parties who  
17 submitted alternative proposals will each be provided  
18 30 minutes to give testimony and evidence, followed by  
19 questions from the panel. Anyone else wishing to  
20 testify must sign in on the hearing witness roster  
21 located at the back of the room. Each witness will be  
22 allowed 20 minutes to present testimony and evidence.  
23 Witnesses will be called in the order they signed up on  
24 the roster. The time clock to my right has been  
25 established to assist you in testifying.

1           Please note that only those individuals who  
2 have testified under oath during the conduct of the  
3 hearing may request a period of time to file a post-  
4 hearing brief to amplify, explain, or withdraw their  
5 testimony. Only those individuals who have made such a  
6 request may file a post-hearing brief with the  
7 Department. I will analyze the situation and let you  
8 know later when those will be due.

9           As a courtesy to the panel, the Department's  
10 staff, and the public please speak directly to the  
11 issues presented by the petitions. Please direct your  
12 comments to the hearing panel and avoid personalizing  
13 disagreements. Such conduct does not assist the panel  
14 in any way.

15           The hearing panel has been selected by the  
16 Department to hearing testimony, receive evidence,  
17 questions witnesses, and make recommendations to the  
18 secretary. Please note that the questioning of  
19 witnesses by anyone other than the members of the panel  
20 is not permitting.

21           The panel is composed of the members of the  
22 Department's Marketing Services Division and the  
23 marketing -- Dairy Marketing Branch. They include to  
24 my left Venetta Reed, to my right Candace Gates and  
25 Hyrum Eastman. I am not a member of the panel and will

1 not be taking part in any of the deliberations relative  
2 to the hearing.

3           And I forgot to mention your titles. Venetta  
4 is a Supervising Auditor I with the Dairy Marketing  
5 Branch, Candace is a Chief of the -- I'm sorry, I'm  
6 from the Marketing Branch so I'm forgetting to say  
7 Dairy Marketing Branch. And Hyrum Eastman is an  
8 Agricultural Economist now with the Division of  
9 Marketing Services.

10           The recording of the hearing will be handled  
11 by the firm of Accelerated Business Group located in  
12 Sacramento. The transcript of today's hearing will be  
13 available for review at the Dairy Marketing Branch  
14 headquarters located in California -- located in  
15 Sacramento, California, at 560 J Street, Suite 150.

16           Testimony and evidence pertinent to the call  
17 of the hearing will now be received. At this time  
18 Amber Rankin, Agricultural Economist with the Dairy  
19 Marketing Branch will introduce the Department's  
20 exhibits. The audience may ask questions of Ms. Rankin  
21 only as it relates to the exhibits.

22           Ms. Rankin, will you please state your full  
23 name and spell your last name for the record.

24           MS. RANKIN: My name is Amber Rankin,  
25 R-A-N-K-I-N.

1           Whereupon,

2                           AMBER RANKIN

3 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

4           MS. RANKIN: Mr. Hearing Officer, my name is  
5 Amber Rankin. I'm an Agricultural Economist with the  
6 Dairy Marketing Branch of the California Department of  
7 Food and Agriculture.

8           My purpose here this morning is to introduce  
9 the Department's hearing Exhibits numbered 1 through  
10 44. Relative to these exhibits, previous issues of  
11 Exhibits 9 through 44 are also hereby entered by  
12 reference.

13           The exhibits entered here today have been  
14 available for review at the offices of the Dairy  
15 Marketing Branch since the close of business on June  
16 23rd, 2011. An abridged copy of the exhibits is  
17 available for inspection at the back of the room. A  
18 copy of the exhibit list is also available at the back  
19 of the room. I ask at this time that the composite  
20 exhibits be received.

21           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you Ms. Rankin.

22           Are there any questions of Ms. Rankin from  
23 the audience?

24           (No audible response.)

25           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Okay. Not hearing

1 any questions, the Department's exhibits are now  
2 entered into the record and they will be Exhibits 1  
3 through 44.

4 (Thereupon, Exhibits 1 through 44  
5 were received and entered into evidence.)

6 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Do you have anything  
7 else to present?

8 MS. RANKIN: I do. Additionally I'm entering  
9 a document posted to the Department website on June  
10 28th, 2011, showing pounds of milk processed into Class  
11 4A products and pounds of milk processed into cheese,  
12 sorted by plant size. This will be entered into the  
13 record as Exhibit 45.

14 I'm also entering the following letters.  
15 This first is a letter from Security Milk Producers  
16 Association dated June 27th, 2011, and signed by Ed  
17 Haringa, Board President, as Exhibit 46. Next is a  
18 letter from California Grain and Feed Association dated  
19 June 30th, 2011, and signed by Chris Zanobini,  
20 Executive Vice President, as Exhibit 47. Next is a  
21 letter from Food and Water Watch dated June 30th, 2011,  
22 and signed by Eleanor Starmer, Western Region Director,  
23 as Exhibit 48. Copies of these letters are available  
24 at the back of the room.

25 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. These

1 exhibits will be entered into the hearing record as  
2 Exhibits 45 through 48.

3 (Thereupon, Exhibits 45 through 48  
4 were received and entered into evidence.)

5 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Please proceed.

6 MS. RANKIN: Mr. Hearing Officer, I also  
7 request the opportunity to provide a post-hearing  
8 brief.

9 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: That request is  
10 granted.

11 MS. RANKIN: At this time I would like to  
12 present the Department's proposal, which is included in  
13 the Department's hearing exhibits that have been  
14 submitted today, specifically number four.

15 The Department proposes to make  
16 administrative changes to the Class 4A and 4B pricing  
17 formulas to include language to implement the  
18 collection of security charges provided by the Milk  
19 Producers Security Trust Funds as found in Section  
20 62561 of the Food and Agricultural Code. Effective  
21 January 1, 2007, legislation changed the trust funds to  
22 include assessments on all classes of milk including  
23 Class 4A and 4B. The Department's proposal will update  
24 the language in the stabilization plans to correspond  
25 with the language in the Food and Agricultural Code.

1           Mr. Hearing Officer, this concludes my  
2 testimony.

3           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. Are there  
4 -- are there any questions of the witness before she  
5 escapes us?

6           (No audible response.)

7           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Hearing none, thank  
8 you very much.

9           MS. RANKIN: Thank you.

10          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: At this time I'd like  
11 to call the first Petitioner, California Dairies  
12 Incorporated. Petitioner will have 45 minutes to  
13 submit testimony. You will notice that we have a time  
14 clock, again to my right, to help you time your  
15 testimony.

16          Thank you, sir. Thank you. For the record  
17 would you state your full name and spell your last  
18 name.

19          DR. ERBA: My name is Eric Matthew Erba.  
20 Last name's spelled E-R-B-A.

21          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: You distributed a  
22 document to us. Is that a copy of your written  
23 testimony for this morning?

24          DR. ERBA: Yes, it is.

25          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Would you like that

1 document entered as a hearing exhibit?

2 DR. ERBA: Yes, I would. Thank you.

3 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right. The  
4 exhibit will be entered as Exhibit number 49.

5 (Thereupon, Exhibit 49  
6 was received and entered into evidence.)

7 Whereupon,

8 DR. ERIC MATTHEW ERBA

9 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

10 DR. ERBA: Good morning Mr. Hearing Officer  
11 and members of the panel. My name is Eric Erba. I  
12 hold the position of Senior Vice President of  
13 Administrative Affairs for California Dairies, Inc.,  
14 whom I am representing here today.

15 California Dairies is a full-service milk  
16 processing cooperative owned by approximately 450  
17 producer-members located throughout the State of  
18 California. They collectively produce almost 17-  
19 billion pounds of milk per year, or 42 percent of the  
20 milk produced in California. Our producer-members have  
21 invested of \$500-million in large processing plants at  
22 six locations, which are projected to produce about  
23 350-million pounds of butter and 725-million pounds of  
24 powdered milk products in 2011.

25 On June 23rd, 2011, the Board of Directors

1 for California Dairies unanimously approved the  
2 position that I will be presenting here today.

3 We thank the Department for calling this  
4 hearing and allowing us the opportunity to explain our  
5 proposal and the reasons for submitting the petition  
6 for the hearing. The testimony that I will present  
7 today will be consistent with the idea of maintaining  
8 current plant capacity in California by adjusting the  
9 manufacturing cost allowances appropriately.

10 We recognize that many of the factors that  
11 companies consider before investing in new facilities  
12 or expanding current facilities will not be influenced  
13 by the Department's decision. However, the results of  
14 this hearing do determination whether or not plan  
15 margins are adequate to ensure each plant's continued  
16 operation. The California dairy industry is not far  
17 removed from a critical tipping point where milk  
18 production outpaces processing capacity. While we have  
19 not reached the crisis that we experienced in 2008, we  
20 do see pockets of imbalance. Since the spring of this  
21 year we have verified with processing facilities  
22 outside of California that some California milk is, in  
23 fact, moving out of California to other states for  
24 processing. It seems clear that California cannot  
25 afford to lose any more of its processing capacity.

1           For decades California has established  
2 minimum milk prices through the use of end product  
3 pricing formulas. End product pricing formulas depend  
4 on a variety of factors including established  
5 manufacturing cost allowances. The Department has long  
6 held that those manufacturing cost allowances need to  
7 be representative of verified processing costs  
8 incurrent by California processing plants. Fortunately,  
9 the Department has conducted cost studies of California  
10 manufacturing plants for years, and the published  
11 studies allow for regular review and discussion of  
12 manufacturing costs by the industry. More recently,  
13 the Department has collected and published information  
14 on the prices actually received by cheddar cheese  
15 manufacturers and butter manufacturers in California so  
16 that a comparison to the average prices at the Chicago  
17 Mercantile Exchange can be made. The results of these  
18 comparisons are manifested in the pricing formulas as  
19 f.o.b. price adjusters. We fully support the regular  
20 review and updating of cheese and butter f.o.b. price  
21 adjusters based on the most current information  
22 available.

23           The latest cost studies conducted by the  
24 Department were released in November 2010 and they  
25 indicate that adjustments are warranted and justified

1 for the manufacturing cost allowances and f.o.b. price  
2 adjusters. That is to say they do not continue to  
3 reflect the current marketing conditions in  
4 California's dairy manufacturing sector. As you are  
5 aware, the manufacturing cost allowance and f.o.b.  
6 price adjusters for Class 4A have not been adjusted  
7 since December of 2007 and the amendments to the  
8 pricing formulas according to the record that time were  
9 based on data from, 2006, and the early part of 2007.

10 The proposed Class 4A pricing formula:  
11 California Dairies proposed that the following formula  
12 for Class 4A milk be adopted.

13 On the Fat price the CME AA butter price,  
14 minus 4.85 cents for the f.o.b. price adjuster, minus  
15 11 -- or it should be 18.11 cents for the manufacturing  
16 cost allowance, multiplied by a yield factor of 1.2.  
17 On the Solids-Not-Fats side a California weighted  
18 average nonfat dried milk price less the manufacturing  
19 cost allowance of 19.84 cents multiplied by a yield  
20 factor of one.

21 The proposal simply amends the Class 4A  
22 pricing formula to increase -- by increasing the butter  
23 and nonfat dry milk manufacturing cost allowance to the  
24 weighted average cost for both commodities, as  
25 published in the November 2010 Manufacturing Cost

1 Exhibit. The Department's data verified that the cost  
2 of manufacture butter is 18.11 cents per pound, and  
3 increase of 2.51 cents per pound over the current  
4 manufacturing cost allowance for butter. Similarly,  
5 the cost exhibit verifies that the cost to produce  
6 nonfat dry milk is 19.84 cents per pound, an increase  
7 of 2.86 per pound over the current manufacturing cost  
8 allowance for nonfat dry milk.

9 California Dairies' plants handle large  
10 volumes of milk and are well managed and operate  
11 efficiently. More importantly, all of our plants  
12 operate every day because of our commitment and  
13 responsibility to balance most of the state's milk  
14 supply We make our proposal with full understanding  
15 that our proposed manufacturing cost allowances will  
16 leave some of our manufacturing plants uncovered.  
17 However, we think it is appropriate that the  
18 manufacturing cost allowance be set so that our largest  
19 and most efficient plants are covered. It is axiomatic  
20 that establishing manufacturing cost allowance that do  
21 not cover the costs incurred by the largest and most  
22 efficient plants has grave ramifications for processing  
23 capacity in the state.

24 To be consistent with past practices, the  
25 Department should also consider adjustments to the

1 f.o.b. price adjuster for butter at the same time that  
2 it is considering changes to the manufacturing cost  
3 allowances contained in the Class 4A pricing formula.  
4 The Department's data shows that the difference is 4.85  
5 cents per pound for the 24-month period ended June  
6 2010, an increase of 1.76 per pound over the current  
7 f.o.b. price adjuster. The Department has a long  
8 history of using the results of a 24-month of pricing  
9 data collected, published every year, and the  
10 Department itself has stated that the method for a  
11 recent 24-month period provides the most objective  
12 information available on California cheddar cheese and  
13 Grade AA butter sales.

14           Changes in the Class 4A manufacturing cost  
15 allowances that do not allow the results of the  
16 Department's -- do not follow the results of the  
17 Department's cost studies, that is to say increasing  
18 them by less than what is justified, reduces the value  
19 of the investment in milk processing facilities made by  
20 our member-owners. It would also differentially  
21 benefit those producers in California who do not have  
22 investments in butter and nonfat dry milk processing  
23 facilities and, therefore, carry no responsibility of  
24 costs in balancing and stabilizing the state's enormous  
25 milk supply.

1           On the percent of volume covered, prior panel  
2 reports have typically references the volume of product  
3 in the cost studies that would have been covered at a  
4 given level of manufacturing cost allowance. The  
5 Department has repeatedly stated in its panel reports  
6 that the level of volume covered is not predetermined  
7 and has attempted to choose manufacturing cost  
8 allowances such that 50 to 80 percent of cost study  
9 product volume is covered. Reporting the percentage of  
10 volume covered is not at issue here today. However,  
11 selecting manufacturing cost allowances using a  
12 percentage of volume covered as a guiding principle is  
13 at issue because the process is problematic, in part  
14 because of small number of plants involved in the cost  
15 studies.

16           Using the percent of volume covered as a  
17 guideline, even one as loose the Department has used in  
18 the past, has a built-in circularity to it. Let me  
19 provide you with an example. Say initially that the  
20 manufacturing cost allowance is set to cover 70 percent  
21 of the volume of product produced. In subsequent cost  
22 studies the plants that were less efficient and had  
23 higher costs may have exited the business, leaving only  
24 those plants that were considered to be the most  
25 efficient plants in the study. If the percent of

1 volume covered guideline is applied to this group in  
2 subsequent cost studies, a plant -- a plant once  
3 considered to be efficient will then be deemed to be a  
4 higher cost plant or cost inefficient. This result is  
5 simply because the percent of volume covered guideline,  
6 by construct, draws a line under which some of the  
7 plants will necessarily have to fall.

8           The obvious question is, what then should the  
9 Department consider as an alternative to the volume  
10 covered rule of thumb. Eliminating the percent of  
11 volume covered guideline will shift a great deal of  
12 responsibility to the Department's staff for knowing  
13 intimately the plants in the cost study. If the higher  
14 cost plans in the cost study do, in fact, drop out and  
15 there are only efficient plants left, which can be  
16 verified by Department staff, then setting the  
17 manufacturing cost allowance to cover all of the  
18 volume, or most of it, would be an acceptable and  
19 correct decision, and far preferred to blindly striking  
20 a line at 60 percent, or 70 percent, or 80 percent of  
21 the volume covered. Consequently, the panel should  
22 give serious consideration to eliminating the percent  
23 of volume covered guideline as a criteria to be used in  
24 the decision-making process.

25           Other proposals that are under consideration:

1 administrative amendments by CDFA. The Department  
2 submitted an alternative proposal for administrative  
3 changes to the Class 4A and Class 4B pricing formulas.  
4 The intent is to include language to implement the  
5 collection of securing charges provided by the Milk  
6 Products Security Trust Fund and to eliminate the  
7 conflicting language contained in the Stabilization and  
8 Marketing Plans relative to the Food and Agricultural  
9 Code. We recognize the need to keep regulations  
10 aligned with state laws and support those changes  
11 needed to maintain that consistency.

12 On the Class 4B proposals, manufacturing cost  
13 allowance and f.o.b. price adjuster, Land O'Lakes  
14 submitted a proposal to adjust the manufacturing cost  
15 allowance for cheese and the f.o.b. price adjuster for  
16 cheese in accord with the Department's cost studies  
17 that were released in November of 2010. We note that  
18 the approach used by Land O'Lakes in their proposal  
19 mirrors what California Dairies has proposed for the  
20 Class A formula. The method of relying on the  
21 Department's cost studies to update the pricing  
22 formulas is understandable, reasonable, and  
23 justifiable, and we support those changes to the Class  
24 4B pricing formula.

25 Class 4B proposals, why factor: It should

1 be clear that the fixed factor of 25 cents per  
2 hundredweight to represent the value of whey in the  
3 Class 4B pricing formula was never intended to be  
4 permanent. The fixed factor was not a proposal from  
5 the dairy industry; it was a placeholder set in place  
6 by the Department to give the industry the time and  
7 opportunity to work out a mutually agreeable solution.  
8 A solution was not arrived at by the industry despite  
9 the considerable time and effort put forth by the  
10 Department and many key representatives of the dairy  
11 industry. Consequently, as the market price for dry  
12 whey has increased, California producers have seen the  
13 spread between the prices generated by the Class 4B and  
14 federal Class III pricing formulas grow over the past  
15 two years, largely the result of the difference in the  
16 manner in which whey is valued. I personally  
17 participated in several discussions that began months  
18 that favored a sliding scale for the whey contribution  
19 to the Class 4B formula. The mechanism is easily  
20 understood. When the market price for whey increases,  
21 the contribution to the Class 4B formula increases as  
22 well. I point out that there are proposals from both  
23 producer representatives and processor representatives  
24 under consideration that follow this exact same sliding  
25 scale concept.

1           We recognize that cheese processors of all  
2 sizes would be impacted by all the proposals that have  
3 been submitted to the Department. The Alliance of  
4 Western Milk Products, of whom California Dairies is a  
5 member, attempted to introduce a concept of dry whey  
6 credit for smaller cheese plans in 2007, but the  
7 Department steadfastly refused to accept the concept,  
8 citing lack of authorities in the Food and Agriculture  
9 Code. We remain convinced that no specific  
10 authorization is required to implement and administer a  
11 dry whey credit for smaller cheese plants. Both the  
12 Stabilization and Marketing Act and the Milk Pooling  
13 Act give the Secretary broad discretion regarding  
14 pricing and related matters. The Acts are intended as  
15 broad policy guidelines and not every detail as to how  
16 to administer the dairy programs must be spelled out in  
17 the Food and Agricultural Code.

18           It is unfortunate that no resolution to this  
19 general disagreement on Departmental authority has  
20 surfaced. However, the issue of the whey contribution  
21 to the Class 4B pricing formula and the subsequent  
22 value to produce as a whole cannot be ignored any  
23 longer.

24           Therefore, we support the Land O'Lakes  
25 proposal on the sliding scale for the whey factor in

1 the Class 4B formula.

2 Concluding remarks: As the largest supplier  
3 of milk to California dairy processing plants,  
4 California Dairies balances milk on a daily basis. Any  
5 change in our producer-owners' milk production or in  
6 our customers' orders must be accommodated by using the  
7 capacity in our plants 24 hours a day, seven days a  
8 week, and 365 days a year. We also help to balance  
9 milk supplies for other cooperatives and other  
10 processing plants on nearly a daily basis.

11 It is critical that the Department's decision  
12 maintain standby balancing capacity in California,  
13 particularly when we, as an industry, are looking at  
14 relatively stagnant plant processing capacities in the  
15 near future. To do so, the Department must follow its  
16 own cost studies and make the adjustment to the  
17 manufacturing cost allowances and f.o.b. prices  
18 adjusters whenever the data are available. California  
19 Dairies' proposal does just that for the Class 4A  
20 formula, and we support the same method being applied  
21 to the Class 4B formula as proposed by Land O'Lakes.  
22 We also support the Land O'Lakes proposal of using a  
23 sliding scale to value whey in the Class 4B pricing  
24 formula as a replacement for the fixed factor that  
25 exists currently.

1           Thank you for your attention. I'm happy to  
2 answer any questions that you may have. I request the  
3 opportunity to file a post-hearing brief.

4           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you, Dr. Erba.  
5 Your request for a post-hearing brief is granted.

6           Are there any questions from the panel?

7           MS. GATES: Dr. Erba, on page one of your  
8 testimony you speak to the California dairy industry is  
9 not far removed from a critical tipping point where  
10 milk production is outpacing the processing capacity.  
11 And you speak to -- that you verified that with  
12 processing facilities outside California. Do you know  
13 what volume of milk we're moving at this point out?

14           DR. ERBA: Well, it's variable. I think you  
15 can understand that and it's going to probably go down  
16 as the future months come. I can get the actual  
17 numbers for you in a post-hearing brief if you wish,  
18 but it's probably on the order of a million pounds a  
19 day at its peak.

20           MS. GATES: Okay. Yeah, I'd appreciate that,  
21 thank you.

22           Kind of speaking to that issue, compared to  
23 2007, you know, at that time when we had the hearing  
24 there were certain landscapes that the dairy industry  
25 looked at at that time with regards to production,

1 plant capacity, milk movement. You know, at that point  
2 in time we had -- we were short on plant capacity,  
3 production was high. What do we see different today or  
4 is everything the same? It's kind of speaking to that  
5 same issue.

6 DR. ERBA: Well, I don't think that much has  
7 changed, Ms. Gates. We took a little bit of a downturn  
8 in production over the last couple of years but, if you  
9 look at milk production in the last 12 months in  
10 California, especially the last few months, it's been a  
11 very strong increase. Cow numbers are up. We really  
12 didn't go down that far in milk production in the last  
13 couple of years compared with what the capacity is.  
14 We're continuing in danger of losing processing  
15 capacity in the state and part of that is going to be  
16 supported by the manufacturing cost allowance and where  
17 that -- where that level is set. So even though we're  
18 maybe not at the danger zone where we were a couple  
19 years ago, we're really not that far removed.

20 And I think the example that I provided of  
21 milk moving out-of-state verifies that we are, we're  
22 already close. And spring has already passed, we're  
23 into hot weather now, we should be in okay shape  
24 through the rest of the year. The hard fact that we  
25 had milk in California moving out-of-state to get

1 processed this year indicates that we are close to that  
2 tipping point again.

3 MS. GATES: What percentage of capacity is  
4 CDI at at this point? Are you guys at capacity,  
5 processing at capacity?

6 DR. ERBA: Capacity's kind of a funny  
7 question. We've discussed this quite a bit internally.  
8 It's you don't receive milk continually on the same  
9 uniform volume every day, day end and day out. You  
10 have peaks and valleys. You may be under capacity  
11 during the week and over capacity on the weekends. So,  
12 I mean, overall we probably have a little bit of room  
13 right now but again it's peaks and valleys. We're one  
14 breakdown away from a plant on our customer, our own  
15 plants, affecting a fairly major crisis. We're that  
16 tight.

17 MS. GATES: Okay. CDI has significant year-  
18 end payouts -- was retained to the end of 2010. How  
19 did that affect the Board's decision to call for an  
20 adjustment to the pricing formulas?

21 DR. ERBA: I don't think it was related at  
22 all. We looked at the historical information provided  
23 by the Department of the cost studies. It is a pretty  
24 well held belief that we should have these kinds of  
25 hearings on a regular basis. As soon as the cost

1 studies come out, a hearing ought to be called to  
2 discuss it. And it could be an adjustment up, it could  
3 be an adjustment down. The fact that we haven't had a  
4 hearing to address this for several years, to me  
5 personally, is a little bit alarming because the  
6 numbers have gotten quite a ways away from the cost of  
7 where they are today, quite a ways away from what the  
8 manufacturing -- our cost allowances are in the  
9 formula.

10 So I don't think they're related at all. I  
11 think it's always been in my mind that we should have  
12 had this hearing, despite how well or how poorly we did  
13 as a company.

14 MS. GATES: Thank you.

15 MS. REED: Okay, I have a couple of questions  
16 for you and this is going to be more related to the --  
17 your costs, manufacturing costs, since you talk about  
18 that quite a bit.

19 How do you feel that your startup expenses  
20 and lower production have impacted the cost for your  
21 plants?

22 DR. ERBA: Well, there's going to be some of  
23 that, to be sure. Startup costs, we had some of that  
24 with our first plant in Visalia. Had less of it in the  
25 second plant because we had some experience of how that

1 equipment was going to run. But those costs are going  
2 to be there, the volumes are going to be lower, and  
3 eventually those are going to wash out over time.

4 Those plants started up in -- one started in  
5 2008 and one started in 2009. So at some point those  
6 will wash out of the costs as we perfect how those  
7 plants are running.

8 MS. REED: Okay. So basically -- I was going  
9 to ask you another question, but I guess that sort of  
10 answers this. Basically when you feel that those  
11 plants have reached full production, full capacity or  
12 whatever, that will then wash out and basically lower  
13 your costs is what you're saying. They will become  
14 more even.

15 DR. ERBA: Right, right. But I do point out  
16 that both those plants were very expensive to build,  
17 much higher costs than any of our other plants by a  
18 huge margin. And, no matter what, the depreciation  
19 costs, the interest cost, because of the higher cost of  
20 building it, that's going to be in there no matter  
21 what. You're not going to be able to wash those out.

22 MS. REED: Exactly. And that -- yeah, it's  
23 because those would affect a couple of areas within the  
24 cost study --

25 DR. ERBA: Right.

1 MS. REED: -- but not all of the areas that  
2 are being affected at this point.

3 DR. ERBA: Right. I would expect that some  
4 of those costs would come down over time, but I would  
5 not expect those to be huge numbers. Those costs were  
6 expensive, those plants were expensive to build and  
7 those costs are embedded in there.

8 MS. REED: Right, and I agree with that. I  
9 think that, you know, you're right that the costs will  
10 be there but I think as the production increases then  
11 that's what will sort of wash those out and make it  
12 more, you know, more uniform.

13 DR. ERBA: Sure. And we've already seen that  
14 in the first of the two Visalia plants.

15 MS. REED: Exactly, yes. Okay. Also just  
16 one final question. How do you feel that the costs in  
17 the Department's 2009 exhibit represent the costs for  
18 your plants?

19 DR. ERBA: Well, seeing as we make up most of  
20 the plants in the study anyway, I would say they're  
21 very representative.

22 MS. REED: Okay, yeah. They're  
23 representative but you have to take into consideration  
24 there are others also, so it's not going to be an exact  
25 number but --

1 DR. ERBA: That's true.

2 MS. REED: -- you think it's falling in the  
3 ballpark for where -- the weight of that, which is  
4 falling in the ballpark, you're thinking.

5 DR. ERBA: Right. And the plants that we  
6 have in the cost of these, we've got plants that are  
7 above the weighted average and below the weighted  
8 average.

9 MS. REED: Okay, thank you.

10 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Mr. Eastman?

11 MR. EASTMAN: Yes, I have a couple of  
12 questions for you, Dr. Erba.

13 DR. ERBA: Sure.

14 MR. EASTMAN: You mentioned that in 2011 milk  
15 production has been increasing, especially over the  
16 last couple of months. There's obviously more cows  
17 that are coming on, milk prices over the last number of  
18 months have been increasing, and so prices paid to  
19 dairy producers have gone up. How would you expect,  
20 say, your membership to react to this? Do you think  
21 they're going to be adding more cows to increase  
22 production as we go throughout the summer and the rest  
23 of the year? What would you estimate or guess that to  
24 be knowing that, obviously, we don't have a crystal  
25 ball and we can't predict the future, but what would

1 you anticipate?

2 DR. ERBA: That's a good question and a fair  
3 question. (Indiscernible) brought 450 members and I  
4 expect that that decision will range A to Z. We'll  
5 have some members that are going to have a tough time  
6 making it even with these kind of milk prices because  
7 their costs are higher. Our costs, as you well know,  
8 are extraordinary at this point. And we've got some  
9 members who are probably a little bit better off in the  
10 way they planned ahead, contracted for feed. And those  
11 contracts are going to expire at some point, but at  
12 this point, for this year, they're situated pretty  
13 well. And we've got folks all the way in between.

14 So I don't know that I can give you a great  
15 answer there because of the size of the co-op, the  
16 diversity, kind of members we've got are, I think,  
17 you'll see all kinds. You'll see some that are  
18 trending toward the expansion mode and some that are  
19 just trying to hold on.

20 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. So let's suppose that  
21 over the next foreseeable few months or the rest of the  
22 year, on average CDI's milk production of all of your  
23 members in aggregate tend to start increasing now. Do  
24 you think that's going to (indiscernible) issues of  
25 handling milk? You mentioned before that you felt

1 these were times or were just demand going down, being  
2 in crisis mode. Do you feel like even at milk plants  
3 where they go down, do you think we could reach that  
4 tipping point again?

5 DR. ERBA: Well, we have -- we have our own  
6 supply management program at CDI. It's still in place.  
7 It was put in back in 2008. And so we do have some  
8 mechanism for monitoring and adjusting our milk supply  
9 within our own co-op. I don't think we're in any  
10 danger of getting past our theoretical handling  
11 capacity, but that remains to be seen. As I told  
12 Ms. Gates, we're one breakdown at a plant away from  
13 having a fairly large disaster on our hands.

14 But back to your question, I don't think  
15 we're going to have any real issues with that because  
16 we do have a supply management program that's already  
17 in place at CDI.

18 MR. EASTMAN: If maybe you could refresh my  
19 memory. So with your supply management, your  
20 production-based program, if you get too much  
21 production and have problems placing that milk and,  
22 say, you have to ship it out of state at discounts or  
23 -- except, if I remember correctly, you charge them.  
24 There's some sort of surcharge, a (indiscernible), or  
25 something that's placed on those producers who have

1 grown.

2 DR. ERBA: That's right.

3 MR. EASTMAN: And so have you been, over the  
4 last few months or lately at all, have you had to  
5 implement any of those surcharges on your members?

6 DR. ERBA: We haven't had to do that since  
7 2009.

8 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. So it's been a couple of  
9 years. But from what you're stating now, if you were  
10 to start creeping to that tipping point, so to speak,  
11 you would implement those surcharges and try and have  
12 your production base then function the way it's  
13 supposed to with regards to limiting production then.

14 DR. ERBA: That's correct. The same  
15 mechanism that we had available to us as a co-op in  
16 2009 we still have available to us.

17 MR. EASTMAN: I think that's all the  
18 questions I had.

19 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any other questions?

20 (No audible response.)

21 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you, Dr. Erba.

22 DR. ERBA: Thank you.

23 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: I'd like now to call  
24 the second Petitioner, Land O'Lakes. Land O'Lakes will  
25 also have a period of 45 minutes to present testimony.

1           Could you state your name and spell your last  
2 name for the hearing record.

3           MR. WEGNER: Thomas Wegner, W-E-G-N-E-R.

4           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. And you  
5 handed a document just now. Is that a written copy of  
6 your testimony?

7           MR. WEGNER: It is.

8           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Would you like that  
9 testimony entered into the hearing record as an  
10 exhibit?

11          MR. WEGNER: I would.

12          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. It will  
13 be entered in as Exhibit number 50.

14                   (Thereupon, Exhibit 50  
15 was received and entered into evidence.)

16          Whereupon,

17                   THOMAS WEGNER

18 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

19          MR. WEGNER: Mr. Hearing Officer and members  
20 of the panel, my name is Tom Wegner. I am here to  
21 testify on behalf of Land O'Lakes, Inc. My business  
22 address is 4001 Lexington Avenue North, Arden Hills,  
23 Minnesota 55164. My current title is Director of  
24 Economics and Dairy Policy.

25          We thank the Department for promptly calling

1 this hearing to address issues of critical importance  
2 to the future of all of our California dairy producer  
3 members.

4 Land O'Lakes is a dairy cooperation with  
5 three thousand dairy farmer member-owners. Land  
6 O'Lakes has a national membership base whose members  
7 are pooled on the California State Program and five  
8 different federal orders. Land O'Lakes members own and  
9 operate several cheese, butter-powder, and value-added  
10 plants in the upper Midwest, East, and California.

11 Currently our 275 California member owners supply us  
12 with over 16-million pounds of milk per day that are  
13 primarily processed at our Tulare and Orland plants.

14 Updating the whey portion of the Class 4B  
15 formula: The current Class 4B formula contains a  
16 factor that values whey at a fixed level of 25 cents  
17 per hundredweight regardless of the price whey is  
18 trading at in the Western whey markets. This fixed 25  
19 cent value stands in stark contrast to the Federal  
20 Order Class III formula, directly comparable to the  
21 California Class 4B formula, containing a variable,  
22 market-based whey factor that has effectively returned  
23 values in excess of \$1.40 per hundredweight in recent  
24 months. In fact, from January 2011 through April 2011  
25 the federal whey formula added an average of \$1.46 per

1 hundredweight to the Class III prices in federal order  
2 markets. The total difference between the Class 4B and  
3 Class III prices was actually \$1.56 per hundredweight  
4 due to the use of different cheese price series and the  
5 f.o.b. adjuster in the Class 4B formula.

6 Land O'Lakes proposed changes would result in  
7 a more equitable sharing of whey's market value. Land  
8 O'Lakes proposes that the 25 cent fixed factor remain  
9 in place when dry whey's market value, as measured by  
10 the USDA's Dairy Market News Dry Whey Mostly Price,  
11 averages 24.49 cents or lower. And when the average  
12 market value of dry whey exceeds 24.5 cents per pound,  
13 the whey portion of Class 4B will increase in  
14 accordance with the following table.

15 I'm not going to read the following table.  
16 It's right in the testimony.

17 Since fewer than three plants manufacture dry  
18 whey in California, the Department no longer publishes  
19 whey manufacturing costs to utilize in an end-product  
20 pricing formula. In the absence of manufacturing cost  
21 data for whey, the industry has proposed other  
22 methodologies to share the market value of whey between  
23 producers and processors. The Department has rejected  
24 these methodologies in favor of the 25 cent fixed  
25 factor

1           With the goal of a more equitable sharing of  
2 whey's market value in mind, while considering the  
3 constraints of incomplete whey manufacturing cost data,  
4 Land O'Lakes believes the best approach is one that  
5 will roughly approximate the value of whey in the Class  
6 4B formula, based on the market value of dry whey. The  
7 approach strikes a reasonable, logical, and equitable  
8 sharing of whey values between producers and  
9 processors. At the same time, the proposal limits the  
10 financial exposure to cheese plants when whey market  
11 prices exceed 38.5 cents per pound.

12           Our proposal approximates the value of whey by  
13 retaining the 25 cent fixed factor and modestly  
14 increasing the whey value in Class 4B by five cent  
15 increments based on the Western Dry Whey Mostly. The  
16 increase, in five cent increments, begins when whey  
17 prices rise to 24.5 cents per pound. The value of whey  
18 in the Class 4B formula increases to a maximum value of  
19 one dollar when the Western Dry Whey Mostly averages  
20 38.5 cents per pound.

21           Our proposal returns an increasing whey value  
22 to milk producers when the whey market trades in the  
23 range of 24.5 cents to 38.5 cents per pound. During  
24 the 60 months, May 2006 through April 2011, prices of  
25 the Western Dry Whey Mostly ranged from 24.50 to 38.50

1 38 percent of the time. By contrast, during the same  
2 60 month period, dry whey prices ranged from 38.50 to  
3 83 cents per pound roughly 47 percent of the time. The  
4 other nine months Western Whey traded at less than  
5 24.49 cents per pound. Our proposal strives to  
6 equitably share the value of whey processes and  
7 acknowledges the challenges in finding whey processing  
8 options by limiting the financial exposure to cheese  
9 plants at one dollar per hundredweight.

10 The maximum value of one dollar in the Class  
11 4B formula would still fall 13 cents below the value  
12 whey in the Federal Order Class III formula when the  
13 whey market is trading at 38.5 cents per pound. As  
14 whey market prices rise about 38.5 cents per pound, the  
15 value of whey in the Class 4B formula remains at a  
16 dollar per hundredweight, effectively capping the  
17 exposure to California's cheese processors. By  
18 contrast, the Federal Order Class III formula puts no  
19 limit on the exposure to cheese plants from whey prices  
20 exceeding 38.5 cents per pound.

21 This one dollar maximum, an effective  
22 ceiling, will likely become more important in the  
23 immediate future if dry whey prices continue to trade  
24 in the 50 cents per pound range. At the close of the  
25 Chicago Mercantile Exchange on June 27, 2011, futures

1 for dry whey averaged 48 cents per pound during the  
2 next nine months, July 2011 through March 2012.

3 Assuming a dry whey price of 50 cents per pound, the  
4 value of whey in the Class III federal order formula  
5 would be an estimated \$1.83 per hundredweight. By  
6 contrast, and again assuming a dry whey price of 50  
7 cents per pound, the value of whey in the Class 4B  
8 formula would still be one dollar. Thus, under the  
9 Land O'Lakes proposal the whey contribution for the  
10 Class 4B price would be 83 cents per hundredweight  
11 lower than the whey contribution to the Federal Order  
12 Class III when whey prices average 50 cents a pound.

13 Why update the whey factor? In short, the  
14 Class 4B price is out of alignment with the Federal  
15 Order Class III price. As a result, California  
16 producers are not being treated fairly compared to  
17 producers shipping to processors regulated under  
18 federal milk marketing orders. Adopting the Land  
19 O'Lakes proposal help to bring the Class 4B price into  
20 better alignment with the Federal Order Class III price  
21 and reduce this price inequity.

22 As you know, the California Food and  
23 Agricultural Code, Section 62062, states with respect  
24 to classified prices, including Class 4B, that "The  
25 methods or formulas shall be reasonably calculated to

1 result in prices that are in a reasonable and sound  
2 economic relationship with the national value of  
3 manufactured milk products."

4           Currently whey markets have been trading at  
5 nearly 50 cents per pound, adding over -- and here I  
6 have a change -- \$1.80 per hundredweight to the Federal  
7 Order Class III price -- instead of \$1.50. By stark  
8 contrast, even though whey markets have been trading at  
9 nearly 50 cents per pound, the contribution of whey's  
10 value to the California Class 4B price remains fixed at  
11 25 cents per hundredweight. Clearly, the relationship  
12 between the Federal Order Class III price and the  
13 California Class 4B has not, is not, and will not meet  
14 this requirement of the Food and Agricultural Code if  
15 the 25 cent fixed factor remains in place. Thus,  
16 California producers are not being treated equitably  
17 when compared to producers shipping to processors  
18 regulated under federal milk marketing orders or when  
19 compared to cheese processors who buy milk from  
20 handlers who typically pool this milk on federal  
21 orders.

22           Milk sold to unregulated cheese plants in  
23 federal order marketing areas: Testimony by  
24 participants in previous Department hearings asserted  
25 that cheese plants outside of California are able to

1 buy milk below the Federal Order Class III price. This  
2 testimony -- the testimony may have been referring to  
3 milk purchased by cheese plants in unregulated areas  
4 like Idaho, but I'd like to focus my comments on sales  
5 of regulated producer milk to unregulated cheese plants  
6 in federal order markets.

7 As previously noted, Land O'Lakes pools  
8 producers' milk in several federal milk marketing  
9 orders each month. In fact, Land O'Lakes pools  
10 producer milk on the upper Midwest, Central, Northeast,  
11 Appalachian, and Southeast federal milk orders.

12 Combined, these five orders accounted for over 70  
13 percent of the 57.3-billion pounds of Class III milk  
14 pooled in the entire federal order system during 2010.  
15 In the upper Midwest federal order alone, the Class III  
16 utilization averaged 83.7 percent in 2010.

17 Land O'Lakes sells Class III -- I think I've  
18 got IV there; that should be III -- milk to cheese  
19 plants not regulated under federal orders and also buys  
20 milk from cooperatives and nonmember producers for use  
21 in our own cheese plants located in the upper Midwest.  
22 Typically, in almost every case, the price charged for  
23 milk sold to unregulated cheese plants exceeds the  
24 Federal Order Class III minimum price.

25 It only makes economic sense that the milk

1 sold to unregulated cheese plants by cooperatives that  
2 pool this milk on a federal order is not priced at  
3 levels below the Class III minimum price, since the  
4 cooperative must account to the federal order pool for  
5 Class III sales at the Federal Order Class III price.  
6 The price charged for milk sold to unregulated cheese  
7 plants has direct consequences on the handler's ability  
8 to pay a competitive price to successfully retain  
9 existing and attract new producers. It makes  
10 absolutely no sense to charge below the Federal Order  
11 Class III prices when the cooperative handler must  
12 account to the federal order at Class III minimum  
13 prices.

14           Previous hearings have also included  
15 statements about the advantages of depooling or the  
16 voluntary choosing by handlers to remove a portion of  
17 their milk from a federal milk order. Let me offer  
18 another perspective on how depooling impacts prices  
19 paid to producers.

20           Firstly, there has been an assertion that  
21 processors who depool milk have an advantage over  
22 California processors. Land O'Lakes and other handlers  
23 who depool milk must continue to compete for milk  
24 supplies. They must remain competitive in their  
25 markets to retain their milk supply. Plants buying

1 milk depooled by a federal order handler must still pay  
2 the going market value, which is at least the Federal  
3 Order Class III price. By depooling, handling forego  
4 receipt of the producer price differential, the PPD,  
5 but must still typically pay the Class III minimum  
6 price for milk sold to and processed at cheese plants.

7           Secondly, the volume of depooled milk has  
8 dropped considerably in recent year, in part resulting  
9 from amendments proposed by processors and cooperatives  
10 and adopted by producers in the upper Midwest, Central,  
11 and Mideast federal orders. These are the three  
12 federal orders -- federal order markets where the vast  
13 majority of depooling has occurred. The amendments  
14 limit the volume of milk a handler may pool during most  
15 months to 125 percent of the volume of milk pooled in  
16 the immediately preceding month. Handlers can still  
17 depool milk, but the volume a handler chooses to depool  
18 will directly limit the volume that the handler can  
19 pool in the following month.

20           Evidence of this decreasing volume of  
21 depooled milk can be found by comparing volumes  
22 depooled in 2009 under the federal orders to volumes  
23 depooled in 2010. For example, in 2009 USDA estimated  
24 that handlers chose to depool 4.4-billion pounds of  
25 milk, representing just over 3.3 percent of the total

1 volume of milk pooled and priced under federal orders.  
2 In calendar year 2010, the USDA estimated that handlers  
3 chose to depool 2.8-billion pounds of milk,  
4 representing just over two percent of the total volume  
5 of milk pooled and priced under federal orders.

6           Updating the manufacturing cost allowance for  
7 cheese: Land O'Lakes proposes that the Class 4B formula  
8 be updated to reflect the most currently available  
9 manufacturing cost data for cheese. Land O'Lakes  
10 proposes that the Class 4B formula be amended to the  
11 most current weighted average cost for cheese published  
12 in the November 2010 Manufacturing Cost Exhibit for the  
13 period January through December 2009. The Department  
14 reported that the weighted average cheese manufacturing  
15 cost in 2009 was 19.6 cents per pound, a decrease --  
16 excuse me -- a decrease of .22 cents per pound compared  
17 to the current manufacturing cost for cheese in the  
18 Class 4B formula. Thus, Land O'Lakes proposes that the  
19 Department consider reducing the cheese manufacturing  
20 costs to 19.66 cents in the Class 4B formula.

21           Updating the f.o.b. adjuster for cheese: Land  
22 O'Lakes proposes that the Department consider adjusting  
23 the f.o.b. price adjuster for cheese to be consistent  
24 with the most current data reported by the Department  
25 in November 2010. The Department reported that the

1 difference between cheddar cheese prices from the  
2 Chicago Mercantile Exchange and prices from audited  
3 sales of California cheddar cheese for the 24 month  
4 period from July 2008 through June 2010 to be negative  
5 .18 cents per pound. Land O'Lakes proposes that the  
6 Department consider reducing the f.o.b. cheese adjuster  
7 from 2.52 cents per pound to .18 cents per pound in the  
8 Class 4B formula.

9           Market conditions have changed on California  
10 dairy farmers since 2007. California dairy farms have  
11 gone through very trying financial times over the past  
12 four years. In 2008 income over feed dropped 32  
13 percent from 2007 levels, and in 2009 margins over feed  
14 dropped to a catastrophically low level of \$2.74 per  
15 hundredweight, representing a decrease of 73 percent  
16 from 2007 levels.

17           The financial train wreck of 2009 left many  
18 California dairy farmers with severely reduced equity,  
19 mounting debt, and tightening credit lines. Margins in  
20 2010 rose back to profitable levels for most, but  
21 didn't come close to repairing the financial damage  
22 inflicted in 2009. We understand that cow and facility  
23 values on some California dairies have been improving,  
24 but we suspect that overall the equity position of  
25 California's dairy farmers has still not even come

1 close to a full recovery from 2009. This weakened  
2 equity position makes them much more financially  
3 vulnerable in the event that we go through another  
4 period of catastrophically low margins like 2009.

5 Land O'Lakes has concerns about feed costs,  
6 which have risen dramatically in 2011. Current corn  
7 prices are about 83 percent higher than a year earlier,  
8 rising by nearly \$3.00 per bushel from \$3.49 per bushel  
9 in 2010 to \$6.40 in 2011, according to the USDA  
10 Agricultural Prices Report for May 2011. This is even  
11 before taking into account the California local basis  
12 for corn that can add as much as \$2.00 more per bushel.  
13 Hay prices have also risen to dramatically high levels.  
14 USDA reported a price of \$305.89 per ton for the week  
15 ending June 17 for premium alfalfa in the Tulare-  
16 Visalia-Hanford-Bakersfield region.

17 The data collected by the Department for the  
18 first quarter of 2011 reveal that feed costs increased  
19 by 17.9 cents -- 17.9 percent from Q1 2010 to Q1 2011,  
20 to represent slightly more than 61 percent of total  
21 costs on California dairy farms. More specifically,  
22 and still comparing Quarter 1 2011 to Quarter 1 2010,  
23 dry roughage costs rose 10.7 percent, wet feed and wet  
24 roughage increased 24.7 percent, and concentrates rose  
25 26.9 percent. The Q1 2011 feed costs of 903 per

1 hundredweight -- \$9.03 per hundredweight represented an  
2 increase of \$1.34 per hundredweight over Q1 2010, and  
3 has already surpassed the 2009 average feed cost of  
4 \$8.77 per hundredweight.

5 Up to this point in 2011, milk prices have  
6 kept margins over feed above levels experienced in  
7 2009. Even if margins over feed remain at current  
8 levels, it will take more time for California dairy  
9 farmers to recoup the equity lost in 2009. We have  
10 concerns that feed costs have risen in Q2 2011 and will  
11 continue to rise through 2011, especially in the corn  
12 market as U.S. corn stocks have fallen to 35 year lows  
13 and in light of the challenging weather conditions  
14 prevailing in the Corn Belt.

15 Feed cost projections for 2011-12 offer  
16 little relief. USDA projects corn prices remaining in  
17 the \$6.50 range, corn futures continue to trade in the  
18 \$7.00 range for 2012, putting more pressure on  
19 California dairies that purchase the bulk of their  
20 feeds.

21 Adding to the financial stress at the farm  
22 level is the fact that California dairy farmers have  
23 limited opportunities to protect themselves from the  
24 negative impacts of volatile milk prices and rising  
25 feed costs. The fixed whey factor severely hinders a

1 California dairy farmer's ability to make effective use  
2 of dairy futures to hedge their milk.

3 For example, the Class III futures contract  
4 offered by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange is the most  
5 heavily used of the dairy product futures contracts.

6 As noted earlier, the Class 4B price and the Federal  
7 Order Class III price differed by an average of \$1.56  
8 per hundredweight from January through April 2011.

9 This difference, the basis, drastically increases the  
10 risk that a California dairy farmer takes on when

11 entering a Class III futures contract to hedge their  
12 milk. Price movements in the Class III futures market  
13 may not be offset on a one-to-one basis in the cash 4B  
14 market.

15 Accordingly, the size of the basis can be  
16 quite volatile, even from month to month, due to the  
17 stark differences between whey values in each of the  
18 formulas. For example, the Class 4B basis -- the Class  
19 4B price minus the Federal Order Class III price -- in  
20 February 2011 was negative eight cents. In March 2011  
21 the Class 4B basis ballooned to negative \$2.64 per  
22 hundredweight. This gross mismatch between the Class  
23 III futures prices and the 4B cash price, coupled with  
24 the high level of volatility of the Class 4B basis,  
25 prevents California dairy farmers from making effective

1 use of Class III futures as a hedging tool.

2 On the feed side, cotton and corn has been  
3 outbidding hay acreage in California. An export demand  
4 for hay has pressured prices up, as well. This  
5 additional acreage in cotton and corn has reduced the  
6 hay supply and has led to higher hay prices. There are  
7 no established futures markets for hay, and the cool,  
8 wet spring in the Corn Belt has limited opportunities  
9 to lock in feed at price levels that ensure an adequate  
10 income over feed margin.

11 Additionally, dairy farmers need a hedge line  
12 of credit to make effective use of futures markets as a  
13 tool to ensure their future margins. Since many  
14 California dairies lost significant equity in 2009 that  
15 has not been recovered, the availability of hedge lines  
16 to these farms has been severely limited.

17 Market conditions have changed in the whey  
18 market since 2007. As you know, the federal orders use  
19 the National Agriculture Statistic Service's, or NASS',  
20 monthly whey prices and NASS cheese prices to calculate  
21 the Federal Order Class III price. From June 2009  
22 through May 2011 the NASS whey price averaged 37 cents  
23 per pound and the Western whey market averaged 39 cents  
24 per pound. From June 2009 through May 2011 the whey  
25 contribution in the federal order formula exceeded the

1 fixed whey factor of 25 cents in each and every month.  
2 From December 2007 through May 2011 the NASS whey  
3 market averaged 31.6 cents per pound and the Western  
4 whey market averaged 32.8 cents per pound. Even though  
5 the Western whey market price was slightly higher than  
6 the NASS whey market price, California's dairy farmers  
7 received far less value from the whey market in the  
8 Class 4B price than dairy farmers delivering milk in  
9 federal order markets.

10           During the period June 2009 through May 2011  
11 the whey contribution to Class III averaged \$1.07, or  
12 82 cents more per hundredweight, than the fixed whey  
13 factor of 25 cents per hundredweight. For the entire  
14 period since the last hearing results were effective,  
15 the whey contribution to Class III averaged 75 cents  
16 per hundredweight, or 50 cents more than the fixed  
17 factor of 25 cents per hundredweight.

18           But the real advantage, or disadvantage, for  
19 cheese makers would be reflected in the price paid for  
20 cheese milk. For the period June 2009 through May  
21 2011, the Federal Order Class III price averaged \$14.22  
22 per hundredweight compared to the current Class 4B  
23 price of \$13.18 per hundredweight, or \$1.04 per  
24 hundredweight less. For the period December 2007  
25 through May 2011, the Federal Order Class III price

1 averaged \$14.82 per hundredweight compared to the  
2 current 4B formula at \$13.97 per hundredweight. The  
3 Class 4B price has averaged 85 cents per hundredweight  
4 less than the Federal Order Class III price since the  
5 25 cent fixed whey factor was implemented by the  
6 Department in December 2007.

7           Small cheese plants have had the opportunity  
8 to develop their whey business since 2007. All cheese  
9 plants, large and small, have benefitted from the fixed  
10 whey factor since 2007. From December 2007 through  
11 April 2011 the 25 cent fixed factor has benefitted  
12 cheese plants over 80 percent of the time. By limiting  
13 the financial exposure to a maximum value of 25 cents  
14 for a product with the potential for capturing far more  
15 than that value in the market, the 25 cent fixed whey  
16 factor has provided a huge incentive and a golden  
17 opportunity for small cheese makers to develop a whey  
18 business.

19           We encourage, respectfully encourage, the  
20 Department to ask small cheese processors how they  
21 handle their whey and if they have pursued new ways to  
22 take advantage of the rising values in the whey market.  
23 We would also be curious to know how small cheese  
24 processors manage to compete for milk supplies if they  
25 have no outlet for their whey.

1           Since 2007 Land O'Lakes has had first-hand  
2 experience with the issue of a small cheese plant  
3 finding an outlet for whey processing. Our Orland  
4 cheese plant had been condensing and trucking the whey  
5 to our Tulare plant for further processing. This ended  
6 in 2010 when we chose to idle our cheese and whey  
7 processing facility in Tulare. We continue to condense  
8 Orland's whey into whey protein concentrate and have  
9 established a new relationship with a cheese  
10 manufacturer in California for further processing. We  
11 don't capture the full value of the lactose in the  
12 permeate, which is sold to area dairy farmers, but we  
13 have found an outlet for our condensed whey.

14           We also respectfully encourage the Department  
15 to ask large California cheese makers how their whey  
16 enterprises have performed since December 2007 and to  
17 compare and contrast their California plants to cheese  
18 plants operating in federal order markets. On the  
19 surface, it appears that the California cheese plants  
20 have had a significant advantage over cheese plants  
21 operating in federal order markets because of the fixed  
22 whey factor.

23           Processing capacity has changed since 2007  
24 and 2008. In 2007 we raised concerns about the lack of  
25 processing capacity in California. This developed

1 because new plants were not coming on line fast enough  
2 to accommodate the growth in milk production. We  
3 testified that through August 2007 milk production had  
4 increased year-to-date by 4.7 percent, and we stated  
5 that if milk production increases continued at that  
6 pace there would be five million pounds of additional  
7 milk per day in 2007 compared to the previous year. As  
8 a result, the state's processing capacity was being  
9 pressured and, in fact, milk had to be shipped out-of-  
10 state and, in some cases, less attractive alternatives  
11 were instituted. The situation in 2007 through 2008  
12 was precarious. Certainly one could argue that  
13 California's milk processing capacity was in deficit.

14           Things have changed since 2007 and 2008.  
15 Currently there is adequate capacity to handle and  
16 process California's milk supply. This does not mean  
17 that there could be short-term problems on certain  
18 weekends and/or holidays when milk backs up or when one  
19 of the large manufacturing plants goes down for  
20 maintenance. But even in those cases, while some out-  
21 of-state shipments may be necessary, we are not aware  
22 of milk finding its way to less attractive alternatives  
23 nor being shipped out-of-state on a regular basis. The  
24 current market conditions differ significantly from  
25 market conditions of 2007 and 2008.

1           What has changed?

2           Number one, during the peak of the crises, a  
3 large proportion of the cooperatives and some  
4 proprietary firms with direct shippers adopted a base  
5 plan and, in some cases, producers were assessed for  
6 the cost of disposing of milk in excess of their base  
7 production.

8           Number two, milk production has declined in  
9 California since 2008. In fact, average milk output  
10 per day was 4.3-million pounds less in 2009 than it was  
11 in 2008. This occurred for at least two reasons: One  
12 was the base plans that were put in place; secondly,  
13 the milk prices declined sharply from their peak in  
14 2007 and 2008. In fact, the average over base price in  
15 2007 was \$17.27 and by July 2009 the over base price  
16 dropped to \$9.60 per hundredweight, and the average for  
17 2009 was only \$10.81 per hundredweight. From August  
18 2007 to July 2009, the over base price dropped by 52  
19 percent.

20           Number three, milk processing capacity on a  
21 net basis is significantly larger today than it was in  
22 2007 and 2008. There was an expansion in cheese  
23 processing capacity on the part of two firms for a  
24 total of 67 loads of milk per day, and a combination of  
25 new powder plants, expansion of current capacity for

1 Land O'Lakes, and a reopening of an old plant that  
2 processes powder, condensed, and cream cheese, which  
3 added a total of 287 loads a days.

4           There were also some losses in processing  
5 capacity. Land O'Lakes idling a cheddar plant, and  
6 another large cheese plant was closed, for a total loss  
7 in processing of 145 loads of milk per day.

8           In sum, this means that California has  
9 experienced a net increase in processing capacity of  
10 about 209 loads of milk per day than at the time of the  
11 fall 2007 hearing. It's true that in 2007 and 2008 the  
12 California milk supply exceeded processing capacity so  
13 we had deficit processing capacity. Because the  
14 processing capacity was deficit in 2007 and 2008, it  
15 would be inaccurate to say that we have excess  
16 processing capacity of 209 loads per day. Taking into  
17 account the deficit processing capacity and the growth  
18 in processing capacity on a net basis, and based upon  
19 industry sources, we believe California has excess  
20 processing capacity of an estimated 80 to 90 loads of  
21 milk per day as of April 2011. We believe this to be a  
22 conservative estimate. At this point in time the  
23 manufacturing capacity in California can adequately  
24 handle and process California's milk output.

25           Position on CDI's 4A petition: Regarding the

1 petition by CDI to update the make allowances for  
2 butter and nonfat dry milk, Land O'Lakes respectfully  
3 requests that the Department conduct a thorough review  
4 of the reported manufacturing costs for 2009.

5 Specifically we encourage the Department to consider  
6 the level of plant capacity utilized. Land O'Lakes  
7 would like to remind the Department that the  
8 manufacturing cost data upon which the make allowances  
9 are based need to represent costs in plants operating  
10 at full utilization of the plant's capacity.

11 We know that from our own butter and nonfat  
12 dry milk plant operations in Tulare that our 2009 costs  
13 were impacted by startup costs, reduced milk volumes  
14 through the plant, and underutilization of plant  
15 capacities. Additionally, Land O'Lakes would like to  
16 note that the 2010 survey of manufacturing costs will  
17 come out within the next few months, providing the  
18 Department and the industry with the most current data  
19 available on such costs.

20 We support the CDI petition to update the  
21 f.o.b. adjuster on butter. We have no concerns about  
22 how the f.o.b. adjuster for butter was compiled. The  
23 reported f.o.b. adjuster is based upon audited numbers  
24 from butter plants and represents the cost of moving  
25 butter east. We need to stay competitive with butter

1 processors located outside of California.

2           Position on alternative proposals: Land  
3 O'Lakes supports the Department's alternative proposal  
4 to make administrative changes to the Class 4A and 4B  
5 pricing formulas to include language to implement the  
6 collection of security charges provided by the Milk  
7 Producers Security Trust Fund.

8           We support the Western United Dairymen  
9 proposal, but prefer our proposal.

10           We oppose the Dairy Institute's alternative  
11 proposal. We are pleased to see the Dairy Institute  
12 recognizes the inadequacy of and inequity resulting  
13 from the current 25 cent fixed whey factor; however,  
14 the proposal would not do enough to bring the Class 4B  
15 price into better alignment with the Federal Order  
16 Class III price.

17           Conclusion: We thank the Secretary for  
18 calling this hearing. We thank you for your  
19 consideration and Land O'Lakes would like to request  
20 the opportunity to file a post-hearing brief.

21           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request to file  
22 a post-hearing brief is granted.

23           Are there any questions from the panel?

24           MS. GATES: Mr. Wegner, I have a couple of  
25 questions for you.

1           Going back to your position on the 4A  
2 petition that's out there, did I understand correctly  
3 that you didn't take a position on the f.o.b. adjuster  
4 for 4A, it was just 4B?

5           MR. WEGNER: We did take a position on the  
6 f.o.b. adjuster for 4A. We support that.

7           MS. GATES: You support that. So it's just  
8 the cost, net efficient costs that you're --

9           MR. WEGNER: Raising.

10          MS. GATES: -- raising.

11          MR. WEGNER: Raising questions about, yes.

12          MS. GATES: Raising concerns with. Okay.

13          MR. WEGNER: Yes.

14          MS. GATES: Okay, all right. Does Land  
15 O'Lakes still have a base plan in effect?

16          MR. WEGNER: Yes, we do.

17          MS. GATES: Okay. Could you speak a little  
18 bit to why Land O'Lakes chose the Dairy Market News  
19 Price series versus NASS series?

20          MR. WEGNER: Well, we thought that from a  
21 Department perspective in terms of what you've used,  
22 you'd prefer to have a California market price. That's  
23 why we chose that one.

24          MS. GATES: And you feel that that more  
25 accurately reflects the California price versus the

1 NASS.

2 MR. WEGNER: Yes.

3 MS. GATES: I understand it correctly. Okay.

4 One more.

5 How did Land O'Lakes come to the floor and  
6 the ceiling on this scale, the graduated scale that you  
7 guys have proposed?

8 MR. WEGNER: We looked at what we thought was  
9 fair. We felt that the -- since there had been no  
10 stated opposition to the 25 cent fixed floor that it  
11 would be best to retain that in the event that they  
12 would drop out again. We felt that the dollar ceiling  
13 was a fair number and it was important to max -- to  
14 minimize or -- excuse me -- to limit the exposure to a  
15 dollar. We felt that that was a fair number,  
16 especially at it relates to the two factors, especially  
17 as it relates to the federal order they formula and the  
18 other being that we've got, is it, 40-41 months with a  
19 25 cent fixed factor had been in place. We thought it  
20 was time for cheese prices to recognize that value and  
21 share it a bit more.

22 MS. GATES: Okay, thank you.

23 MS. REED: Mr. Wegner, I have a couple  
24 questions to ask you.

25 You're talking then, on page 10, about how

1 you feel that your costs have been impacted by startup,  
2 you know, fees, and reduced milk and all. And I will  
3 ask the same question that I asked of CDI. So how do  
4 you feel those things that happened that year as far as  
5 fluctuation in volumes and expansions affected your  
6 plant, in what way?

7 MR. WEGNER: I think our costs were higher  
8 due to the startup costs, the lower (indiscernible), we  
9 were getting used to the efficiency of moving product  
10 through in a new system.

11 MS. REED: Okay. Also, do you feel that the  
12 costs and the Department's -- you're going to, I  
13 already know what your answer's going to be -- the  
14 Department's 2009 exhibit reflect your costs, how do  
15 you feel it reflects your costs in all areas, because  
16 you do butter, powder, and cheese? And if you could,  
17 speak to each one of those.

18 MR. WEGNER: Well, I think the point we're  
19 raising is that they may, in fact, represent the costs  
20 at the plant. Do they represent plant costs when a  
21 plant is running at full capacity is our point. We  
22 would definitely raise those concerns about the butter  
23 and powder operations specifically.

24 MS. REED: Okay. And then one final  
25 question. Knowing that you guys do still process

1 cheese in California, but you're asking for a reduction  
2 in the make allowance and also the f.o.b. adjuster.  
3 Could you explain why you're going in that route?

4 MR. WEGNER: Well, we felt that the survey  
5 numbers weren't affected by startups, weren't affected  
6 by through put, and they did represent where the costs  
7 are for the industry.

8 MS. REED: Okay, thank you.

9 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Mr. Eastman?

10 MR. EASTMAN: Thanks. I have just a couple  
11 questions.

12 So piggybacking on what Venetta just asked,  
13 you mentioned you still make cheese. And how will your  
14 (indiscernible) proposal affect you as a processor of  
15 cheese? Obviously Land O'Lakes is a processing  
16 cooperative, so you kind of wear dual hats where you  
17 have interests on dairy farmers but then also you are a  
18 processor of butter, powder, and cheese. How does your  
19 forby (phonetic) formula affect you as a processor in  
20 marketing, a marketer of cheese?

21 MR. WEGNER: Well, it will certainly impact  
22 our Orland facility. We're well aware of the impact  
23 there, it would be. But again from a cooperative  
24 member-owner perspective the inequity between the Class  
25 III and the 4B is a very important point for our

1 member-owners. We understand the impact, the negative  
2 impact on our plant but a very positive impact to our  
3 producers, our producer-owners. So we're well aware of  
4 that.

5 MR. EASTMAN: All right. And as a national  
6 organization you do mention that you make cheese in  
7 California but you also make cheese in the upper  
8 Midwest, other areas of the country. When you look at  
9 the price alignment issue that you've raised in your  
10 testimony, and you've mentioned that possibly  
11 California cheese processors, due to that price  
12 alignment issue, had some sort of maybe advantage. Do  
13 you feel that you've been able to take advantage of  
14 that in the sense that you've mentioned in your  
15 testimony you pay the Class III or above Class III  
16 price in -- outside of California, but you've had a  
17 lower price in California. Have you been able to  
18 leverage that?

19 MR. WEGNER: Well, no secret, we have a much  
20 smaller footprint in cheese at this point and a lot of  
21 the cheese that we use out of Orland is within an  
22 internal process within our own plants. It certainly  
23 has helped. I won't deny that fact. Whether it's been  
24 a big advantage with the small stake we have in cheese,  
25 I wouldn't say it has been.

1 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. In your testimony you  
2 raise an issue of price alignment between the cheese  
3 price in California and federal orders, and you focus a  
4 lot on the whey values. Did you look at or consider  
5 the other aspects of the (indiscernible) and formulas?  
6 For example, the cheese price series, butter price  
7 series. Did you look at the formula constructs, things  
8 of that nature when you were looking at pricing line  
9 (indiscernible) or did you just focus on the whey?

10 MR. WEGNER: Well, certainly we looked at the  
11 other components within the formula, but the bulk of  
12 the difference, the majority of the lion's share is  
13 certainly in the whey factor. So that's why we focused  
14 on that whey factor. And in light of all the  
15 discussions we've had here, and as Mr. Erba pointed  
16 out, the temporary sort of option that was put in  
17 place, the 25 cent fixed factor, clearly needed some  
18 updating with the strength that we'd seen since  
19 December of 2007. So we -- it's pretty glaring when  
20 you look at the amount of the difference between Class  
21 III and 4B, that the whey factor is a pretty obvious  
22 one to address.

23 MR. EASTMAN: I apologize. I'm going to  
24 start writing really quickly, but apparently you can  
25 speak faster than I can write.

1           You mentioned in your testimony that in the  
2 past there's been statements at hearings, at federal  
3 orders there's the depooling option and (indiscernible)  
4 and provides an advantage in federal orders. You also  
5 mentioned a statement that cooperatives in federal  
6 orders are responsible for the Class III  
7 (indiscernible) with regards -- probably the pooling.  
8 Do you feel there's ever any circumstances where maybe  
9 milk is long or there's some sort of distressed milk  
10 and the cooperative could, say, offer milk to cheese  
11 plants at a price below the Class III price and eat the  
12 difference and blend it to the members maybe?

13           MR. WEGNER: It's very possible. The spot  
14 market is very different from the -- having established  
15 full supply contracts that are in place. But yes, that  
16 is a possibility. How often? I can't give you a  
17 number on how often that happens. A distress time,  
18 like a holiday period, like a plant breakdown, then  
19 that might be the case where you would move it. And  
20 you're exactly right, though, it would come back in the  
21 cooperative and their membership would, as you said,  
22 eat the difference. Because you still have to account  
23 to the pool at the Class III price.

24           MR. EASTMAN: Sure. Do you have any  
25 anecdotal evidence, have you ever heard stories of

1 things like that happening?

2 MR. WEGNER: I know it happens on, like I  
3 said, long times when you have holidays. We didn't  
4 have much of a flux in the upper Midwest and East this  
5 spring, but certainly other springs we'd had points  
6 where you had to sell -- in order to find a place for  
7 the milk you would offer it a bit lower.

8 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. Another question. And I  
9 have another question. You mentioned that you much  
10 favor a sliding scale with regards to whey values  
11 rather than the fixed factor. And the question I have  
12 is let's suppose there were a price alignment issue and  
13 the Department were to seek to correct that issue. And  
14 part of that, let's suppose, were to change the whey  
15 value that's incorporated in the 4B formula in  
16 California. Would it be your position that in your  
17 mind a sliding scale would be better than, say, a fixed  
18 factor even if on average over time the fixed factor  
19 were to correct whatever price alignment there would  
20 be? Or would it be the same for you?

21 MR. WEGNER: I'd need to see what you meant  
22 by a fixed factor. And you probably are talking of  
23 over a period of time that it would perform as well as  
24 a sliding scale. From my vantage point I think the  
25 sliding scale offers a clear indication of where

1 they're going, tied into that market a little more.  
2 Maybe predictability isn't quite the right word, but a  
3 little more fairness in terms of approximating. I  
4 think we're in a tough spot here in approximating value  
5 without the costs. We need -- from our vantage point  
6 we need to have something that approximates value. I  
7 would think that as value goes up in the marketplace  
8 you'd like to see something connected to the producer  
9 value as opposed to -- I won't argue, sure, you're  
10 going to set it at a dollar, a fixed floor? I mean,  
11 that's -- I don't think that's as good as moving it up  
12 and down from a quarter to a dollar.

13 MR. EASTMAN: So in essence you'd rather see  
14 those whey values rise and fall with the market then.

15 MR. WEGNER: Yes, that's what I'd prefer.

16 MR. EASTMAN: Even if -- I'm just going to  
17 throw a number out, these are just hypothetical numbers  
18 I'm pulling out of the air. Let's just suppose they  
19 rose over a certain period of time, your sliding scale  
20 were to provide, say, 50 cents a hundredweight, your  
21 weight value. Let's suppose there was a fixed factor  
22 that over the same period of time was set at 50 cents.  
23 So on average both of those would perform over the long  
24 haul the same, but obviously with regards to ups and  
25 downs in the market they wouldn't. Would it still be

1 your position that you would prefer the sliding scale  
2 just because it would follow the market even though the  
3 end result could be the same? And hopefully that's not  
4 (indiscernible), it's your hypothetical.

5 MR. WEGNER: Are we taking a bid here? In  
6 all seriousness, from my vantage point as representing  
7 Land O'Lakes, we try to strike something that had some  
8 fairness to it and I think, from our vantage point, the  
9 sliding scale is a bit more fair in being connected to  
10 the whey market. Certainly at the end of the day we're  
11 interested in seeing what the return would be as  
12 compared to another alternative. But clearly the 25  
13 cent fixed factor is not returning an equitable, fair,  
14 logical, reasonable value to dairy farmers right now in  
15 California.

16 MR. EASTMAN: Okay, I appreciate that answer.  
17 I realize that question was a little wordy, but I  
18 appreciate that. Let me just check one more thing.

19 MR. WEGNER: I guess I should ask if I  
20 answered the question, right?

21 MR. EASTMAN: No, I thought that was a fair  
22 answer.

23 MR. WEGNER: Okay.

24 MR. EASTMAN: I think that's all my  
25 questions.

1 MS. GATES: I just have a couple more follow-  
2 up.

3 On the last page of your testimony when you  
4 were speaking to plant capacity and where the state was  
5 at this point in time, and you felt that at this point  
6 the capacity was find to handle what was going on.  
7 What do you see moving forward? Do your, you know,  
8 members want to grow? I mean, has that allowed for  
9 that or what do you see, like in the next year or so?

10 MR. WEGNER: If you tell me the milk price,  
11 I'll give you my response.

12 MS. GATES: Okay.

13 MR. WEGNER: But no, seriously, I think we're  
14 cautiously optimistic, I think, but very cognizant of  
15 the impact of rising feed costs. I'm hoping we can  
16 hear a little bit more about equity on dairy farms,  
17 because that's probably my biggest concerns is that  
18 we're really in a very serious position regarding  
19 equity, so that a dairy farmer can't withstand another  
20 period of very low, much less catastrophically low,  
21 margins.

22 So where are we going in the future really  
23 depends. I'm very concerned about New Zealand milk  
24 coming back onto the market this fall quarter. I'm  
25 concerned about China deciding not to buy as much whole

1 milk powder and skim milk powder. That all impacts on  
2 that butter/powder side. Will New Zealand go back to  
3 cheese?

4           Lots of variables in places is what I'm  
5 saying. Our dairy farmers continue to want to produce  
6 milk, but I'm not sitting here thinking that there's  
7 going to be expansion at this point. But a little bit  
8 like Mr. Erba suggested, 275 dairy members, it's hard  
9 to generalize what they're going to do. But right now  
10 the prices are staying ahead of feed costs. I'm not  
11 sure we're going to continue to see that as we go on to  
12 the remainder of 2011, much less into 2012.

13           MS. GATES: Okay, thank you.

14           Back to the Dairy Market News versus the NASS  
15 price. Was there any concern with the Dairy Market  
16 News being a phone survey versus an audited type data  
17 series that the NASS series is?

18           MR. WEGNER: We didn't raise that point  
19 specifically. I know that's been talked about in  
20 previous hearings. At this point, again, we're trying  
21 to reflect the Western whey markets and --

22           MS. GATES: California price.

23           MR. WEGNER: -- that's the best number we can  
24 find.

25           MS. GATES: Okay.

1 MR. WEGNER: It's in the California dairy  
2 markets and that's the best market we can find for it.

3 MS. GATES: Okay, thank you.

4 MR. EASTMAN: I'm sorry, I have one more  
5 question.

6 With regards to your testimony on the  
7 manufacturing costs surveys and how that should be  
8 implemented when studying make allowances, you  
9 mentioned that you -- in your testimony you draw  
10 concerns to the level of, say, butter and powder costs,  
11 the manufacturing costs. Are you in favor, then, do  
12 you support the idea of updating manufacturing cost  
13 allowances in butter, powder in general --

14 MR. WEGNER: In general --

15 MR. EASTMAN: -- knowing that there are some  
16 worries in your mind about the levels maybe?

17 MR. WEGNER: In general we support the idea,  
18 specifically regarding 2009 when we had the concerns  
19 we've raised earlier about capacity, startup costs,  
20 through put.

21 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. So just like on  
22 (indiscernible) you're supportive of changes to the  
23 make allowances on both.

24 MR. WEGNER: On cheese we are specifically  
25 supportive to the changes and have no concerns. On

1 butter and powder we have the concerns as I've stated  
2 before.

3 MR. EASTMAN: Okay, thank you.

4 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any other questions?

5 (No audible response.)

6 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you,  
7 Mr. Wegner.

8 We'll now call on the first alternative  
9 proposal, and that came from Western United Dairymen.

10 We have some complaints on the panel of the  
11 air conditioning being too cold up here.

12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I agree with that.

13 MS. GATES: Would you? Okay.

14 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: If there's anybody  
15 back there that can adjust that.

16 MR. EASTMAN: That's not (indiscernible).

17 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right. It's now  
18 about two to two.

19 MS. REED: I'll take five votes for myself.  
20 I don't have anybody over here to block the air.

21 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Mr. Marsh, would you  
22 state your name and spell your last name for the  
23 record.

24 MR. MARSH: Yes. Michael Marsh, M-A-R-S-H.

25 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you for the

1 written copy of the testimony. Would you like that  
2 entered into the record as an exhibit?

3 MR. MARSH: Yes, I would.

4 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. We'll  
5 enter it as Exhibit number 51.

6 (Thereupon, Exhibit 51  
7 was received and entered into evidence.)

8 Whereupon,

9 MICHAEL MARSH

10 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

11 MR. MARSH: Mr. Hearing Officer and members  
12 of the hearing panel, my name is Michael Marsh. I am  
13 the Chief Executive Officer of Western United Dairymen.  
14 Our association is the largest dairy producer and trade  
15 association in California, representing approximately  
16 one thousand of the state's dairy families. We are a  
17 grass-roots organization headquartered in Modesto,  
18 California. An elected board of directors governs our  
19 policy. The board of directors met by teleconference  
20 June 9th to approve the position I will present here  
21 today.

22 We would like to point out that usually  
23 Western United Dairymen uses an extensive and inclusive  
24 process to arrive at a position for a hearing. A Dairy  
25 Programs Committee composed of 30 producers from around

1 the state is in place to discuss dairy pricing policy  
2 issue when they arise. The committee's position also  
3 reflects the voice of an extended number of dairy  
4 producers, as committee members discuss the issue at  
5 hand with their neighbors. Dr. Dan Sumner of the  
6 University of California is also a member of the  
7 committee. Following analysis and debate, committee  
8 recommendations are then typically presented to the  
9 board of directors for review, modification, and  
10 approval. In this instance, with a very limited amount  
11 of time between the day the Land O'Lakes petition was  
12 received and today -- 37 days to be more specific -- we  
13 were not able to proceed as usual. Nevertheless,  
14 California dairy families are still greatly concerned  
15 about this pricing issue. We still would like to thank  
16 the Department for the call of this hearing and for  
17 allowing us the opportunity to shed light on the  
18 challenges being faced by the California dairy families  
19 and why we believe changes to the class price formulas  
20 are necessary.

21 Our alternative proposal calls for  
22 adjustments to the Class 4B price formula. More  
23 specifically, we seek adjustments to the whey factor,  
24 cheese manufacturing cost allowance, and cheese f.o.b.  
25 adjuster. Our testimony will focus on the why value in

1 the Class 4B formula. Other proposed changes will be  
2 discussed at the end of our testimony.

3           Whey factor and its relationship to the  
4 federal order: The California Food and Agricultural  
5 Code states that "the methods or formulas shall be  
6 reasonably calculated to result in prices that are in a  
7 reasonable and sound economic relationship with the  
8 national value of manufactured milk product," and that  
9 comes from Section 62062. According to CDFA analysis,  
10 with the current formula the Class 4B price would have  
11 averaged 97 cents per hundredweight less than the  
12 federal order Class III price for the period May 2006  
13 to April 2011. That difference is even more striking  
14 when looking at the last 12 months of data, where  
15 federal Class III was an average \$1.31 per  
16 hundredweight higher than 4B.

17           The deviation between Class III and 4B prices  
18 was caused by several factors. Notably, formulas  
19 differences such as different prices series -- that  
20 being the CME versus the NASS -- make allowances,  
21 yield, and formula construct all contribute to the  
22 divergence. But they whey value is what creates the  
23 most variance between the two class prices and this is  
24 a big concern to the members of Western United  
25 Dairymen. According to our analysis in 2007, 77

1 percent of the difference been Class 4B and Class III  
2 was attributable to the whey value. More specifically,  
3 assuming current formulas had been in place since  
4 January 2007, the average difference between Class III  
5 and Class 4B would have been \$1.02 per hundredweight.  
6 Of that amount, 23 cents per hundredweight would be due  
7 to formula differences other than the whey factor. The  
8 remaining 79 cents per hundredweight is due to the  
9 difference in the whey value. With whey values that  
10 follow market movements in Class III and a stagnate  
11 value in Class 4B, such a discrepancy was not unlikely.  
12 As the price of whey fluctuates, so will the variance  
13 between the two classes if California retains a fixed  
14 factor. Clearly the current 25 cent fixed factor  
15 violates the mandates outlined in Section 62062 of the  
16 Code.

17           Our proposal would achieve a much closer  
18 relationship between Class 4B and Class III by removing  
19 the potential for unbearable discrepancies in the whey  
20 portion of Class 4B that can occur if we do not  
21 directly tie our whey value to the end product pricing  
22 formula used in federal orders. As outlined in our  
23 alternative proposal, we propose the following whey  
24 value in Class 4B: Whey would equal 80 percent times  
25 the dry whey less the make allowance factor, times the

1 yield factor of 5.9318.

2           The footnote below also extends the  
3 discussion on that.

4           While we recognize the Department has been  
5 leery of federal order data before, we believe tying  
6 our whey value to that of Class III is a very good way  
7 to solve this significant discrepancy. Although the  
8 formula above looks slightly different than the  
9 corresponding portion of Class III, it was adjusted to  
10 result in the same whey value per hundredweight as  
11 Class III when included into the California 4B formula.  
12 And again I refer to the footnote at the bottom of the  
13 page. The only differences when comparing the whey  
14 value generated by the Class III formula and the whey  
15 value generated by our proposal in the Class 4B formula  
16 should come from the different price series -- Class  
17 III uses NASS and our proposal uses Dairy Market News  
18 -- and our proposed 80 percent. Figure one illustrates  
19 the impact of our proposal on the whey value.

20           We propose using Dairy Market News, the Dry  
21 Whey West Mostly series average data, as the source of  
22 dry whey prices instead of NASS to avoid lag issues.  
23 NASS dry whey prices are typically released a week  
24 later. When comparing NASS and Dairy Market News dry  
25 whey data sets on a weekly basis from January 2007 to

1 prices for the week ending June 11th, 2011, the  
2 difference amounts to less than a penny or .0094 cents  
3 per pound. Dairy Market News is timelier than NASS,  
4 the difference between NASS and Dairy Market News is  
5 very small, and the Department has favored using Dairy  
6 Market News in the past. Therefore, we believe that  
7 Dairy Market News Dry Whey West Mostly series is the  
8 appropriate one to use.

9 State if the industry: Given current  
10 conditions in the industry, the years ahead will  
11 undeniably be more challenging for California dairy  
12 families. Economic and regulatory pressures are  
13 escalating in the state. Current and proposed  
14 environmental regulations have led and will continue to  
15 lead to added costs, something farmers in no other  
16 states have to deal with. Aside from this regulatory  
17 burden, costs of production on the dairy have increased  
18 significantly.

19 As everyone well remembers, producer milk  
20 prices fell significantly through most of 2009, posting  
21 an over base price of only \$9.60 per hundredweight in  
22 July 2009 compared to \$17.35 per hundredweight in the  
23 prior year. For the second half of 2009, prices slowly  
24 increased to \$14.47 per hundredweight by the end of the  
25 year. However, prices dropped again to the \$12.00 to

1 \$13.00 per hundredweight range for the first part of  
2 2010. With a statewide average cost of production of  
3 \$15.02 per hundredweight for the first quarter of 2010,  
4 the financial situation for dairy producers was  
5 unbearable. After prices softened through the first  
6 half of the year, they showed signs of improvement by  
7 the end of the summer when the August 2010 over base  
8 price reached \$14.84 per hundredweight. The over base  
9 price made it all the way to \$15.95 per hundredweight  
10 in October. With statewide average cost of production  
11 \$15.13 per hundredweight for the third quarter of 2010,  
12 some producers were likely experiencing positive  
13 margins again. While prices were overall improving,  
14 the cost of production was also increasing. Improving  
15 dairy prices is good news, but it will take a prolonged  
16 period of improved margins for dairy producers to  
17 recover the immense losses and eroded equity that arose  
18 from the economic disaster of 2009. Data from the  
19 accounting firm Frazer and Torbet illustrates this fact  
20 as 2010 revenues per cow do not come close to the  
21 losses per cow incurred in 2008 to 2009. And that is  
22 included in Attachment A.

23 A comparison of California over base price to  
24 the average cost of production in California since 2001  
25 reveals the challenge faced by producers. Production

1 costs were on a steady upward trend until the beginning  
2 of 2009. At the same time, prices were not only  
3 volatile but far below costs in many months. The  
4 difference between the costs of production and over  
5 base price in 2009 is striking evidence of the  
6 catastrophe that occurred for California dairy  
7 families. And please see Table 1 below.

8           To understand the impact of the losses, one  
9 can look back at the milk production trends that  
10 occurred from the end of 2008 until mid-2010.  
11 California dairymen could not afford to milk cows  
12 anymore and it clearly showed in milk production  
13 numbers. From an average year-over-year four percent  
14 growth in 2006 and 2007, growth slowed to one percent  
15 in 2008 before falling to an average negative four  
16 percent in 2009. And you can see that in the chart in  
17 Attachment B. Most likely this also had an impact on  
18 manufacturing plants that were forced to operate at  
19 less than optimal levels, thus unusually increasing  
20 their cost per hundredweight of milk produced.

21           A minimal softening in feed costs had been a  
22 notable mover in the reduction in cost of production  
23 observed from the first quarter of 2009 to early 2010.  
24 According to CDFA data, feed costs rose from just over  
25 51 percent of the total cost of production in 2003 to

1 60 percent of total costs by the third quarter of 2008.  
2 Feed costs dropped to an average of 56.5 percent of the  
3 cost of production for the second quarter of 2010;  
4 lower, but still historically high. The slow decline  
5 in feed costs was short lived. Since fall 2010, feed  
6 prices have skyrocketed. Recent estimates from USDA  
7 reported the corn ending stocks-to-use ratio at its  
8 lowest level since 1995-96. Higher than expected  
9 usage, notably corn diversion to ethanol production --  
10 and please see the attached chart -- was cited as one  
11 of the causes for lower stocks. This outlook has led  
12 to dramatic increases in feed prices. It makes a big  
13 difference if you're using 40 percent of your corn crop  
14 going into ethanol production. This has also  
15 stimulated significant concern in the dairy industry  
16 that the cost of production will climb to new highs due  
17 to rising feed costs, further eroding already tight  
18 margins. CDFA data indicates that feed costs reached  
19 an all-time high of 61 percent of total cost of  
20 production for the first quarter of 2011. The tight  
21 margin issue is not likely going away anytime soon.

22           Due to all those increased costs, California  
23 dairymen have lost much of their competitive position  
24 relative to the rest of the nation. Failing to capture  
25 the value of whey, which has turned out to be a very

1 marketable product, is hurting their competitiveness  
2 further.

3           We review the state of the industry for two  
4 main reasons. One, the Department must take into  
5 account the cost of production. "In establishing the  
6 prices, the director shall take into consideration any  
7 relevant economic factors, including but not limited to  
8 the following: (a) the reasonableness and economic  
9 soundness of market milk for all classes, giving  
10 consideration to the combined income from those class  
11 prices, in relation to the cost of producing and  
12 marketing market milk for all purposes, including  
13 manufacturing purposes. In determining the costs, the  
14 director shall consider the cost of management and a  
15 reasonable return on necessary capital investment."  
16 And that comes from Section 60262 of the Food and Ag  
17 Code.

18           Two, the California dairy landscape has  
19 changed. Current dairy prices have significantly  
20 improved in the last few months, but feed prices are  
21 showing no reprieve and margins are still very fragile.  
22 The memory of the 2009 dairy crisis is still fresh in  
23 producers' minds. Waiting for good times does not  
24 suffice. Volatility has been a buzzword in the last few  
25 years for a reason. It's here to stay. As you know,

1 dairymen have no way of passing along added costs. To  
2 avoid a repeat of that economic catastrophe, many  
3 producers have turned to risk management tools to  
4 attempt to protect their operations. More  
5 specifically, hedging has become an increasing part of  
6 dairy operations management.

7 Hedging allows parties to secure prices  
8 months in advance. But it's not as simple as that.  
9 The effectiveness of hedging relies on many things, but  
10 especially on the relationship between futures prices  
11 and cash prices.

12 The futures contract most commonly used by  
13 California dairymen is tied to Class III, federal Class  
14 III. The difference between futures and cash prices is  
15 called basis. A hedge will never be perfect due to  
16 changes in the basis, which can be negative or  
17 positive. But, over time with similar formulas,  
18 dairymen can assess their basis risk much more  
19 effectively. As illustrated earlier, the spread  
20 between federal Class III and our milk price has gotten  
21 much larger due to higher whey values being reflected  
22 in federal Class III but not in the California milk  
23 price. Effectively, the issue of lower milk prices in  
24 California is exacerbated by the fact that the fixed  
25 whey factor in the California formula makes Class III

1 futures contracts a less effective hedge than it  
2 otherwise would be. As a result, the very insurance  
3 that dairymen attempt to buy to insure some operating  
4 margin does not perform as they expected nor intended.

5           The unpredictability of the spread, due to  
6 the completely different structure of the whey value,  
7 makes it riskier for dairymen to hedge by preventing  
8 them from being able to determine their basis  
9 effectively. For example, let's look at the month of  
10 May. Two years ago the whey value in federal orders  
11 general six cents less than in California. Last year  
12 it generated 72 cents more. And this year it generates  
13 \$1.48 more than the fixed 25 cent factor. Looking back  
14 at the historical relationships between prices received  
15 at the dairy and federal Class III, which is how one  
16 can determine the basis, is certainly not a good  
17 predictor of basis because of this disparity.

18           If the crisis is fresh in dairymen's minds,  
19 it is not very far from lenders' minds either. During  
20 a bankers' panel at the latest Western United Dairymen  
21 Risk Management Seminar in December 2010, lenders  
22 emphasized the importance of risk management and  
23 reliable business strategies. Lending standards have  
24 tightened and banks like to know where their borrowers'  
25 bottom line will be. At a dairy financing conference

1 cosponsored by Land O'Lakes and Western United Dairymen  
2 in Visalia on February 22, 2011, speakers stressed that  
3 "borrowers will need to have a prudent business  
4 strategy and a very clear objective." Again, this has  
5 encouraged many dairymen to turn to risk management  
6 tools and, unfortunately, it is becoming less and less  
7 of an option.

8           Additionally, processors have always been  
9 supportive of the use of risk management tools by dairy  
10 producers. As an example, the very first point  
11 mentioned in the dairy policy reforms proposed by the  
12 International Dairy Foods Association, IDFA, is to  
13 "provide risk management tools for dairy." They  
14 recognize the importance of those tools and want  
15 producers to be able to use them effectively.

16 Adjusting the whey factor to allow fluctuation with  
17 markets prices will better enable California dairymen  
18 to utilize these risk management tools.

19           Whey markets: Whether whey has a value or not  
20 is not the main question any more. It is widely  
21 recognized that the whey stream has generated  
22 considerable revenues for the cheese processing  
23 industry. Since the last hearing various sources point  
24 to the increasing use of high value whey products,  
25 domestically and abroad. According to the U.S. Dairy

1 Export Council, USDEC, data, in 2010 shipments of whey  
2 protein concentrate and whey protein isolates were a  
3 record high 439 million pounds. That is nearly triple  
4 the volume sent offshore just five years ago. USDEC  
5 also reports 23 percent -- excuse me -- "The U.S.  
6 exported 55 percent of the whey proteins it produced in  
7 2010, sweet whey exports increased 23 percent to 557-  
8 million pounds, and China and Southeast Asia continue  
9 to drive whey volume, accounting for more than half of  
10 2010 exports." While specific California trade data is  
11 not available, with its proximity to Asia and its major  
12 shipping ports, California is well positioned to  
13 participate in these markets.

14           The number of whey applications that have  
15 emerged in recent years is amazing. America's dairy  
16 farmers understand the importance of developing higher  
17 valued products and have contributed to the process  
18 over the years. The DMI website says, "Research can  
19 play a critical role in turning product concepts into  
20 product successes. Whey protein research at Dairy  
21 Management, Inc. has led to an entire new industry  
22 developed around whey protein-enhanced foods and  
23 beverages because of their many benefits." DMI is  
24 funded through -- that's end quote, I'm sorry. DMI is  
25 funded through dairy check-off dollars. We realize a

1 wide range of whey products are produced from the whey  
2 stream, and California producers need a fair share of  
3 the basic raw commodity, just like with cheddar cheese  
4 and nonfat dry milk. Producers and processors should  
5 both be able to benefit from higher prices in whey  
6 product markets.

7           We would like to commend the Dairy Institute  
8 for proposing a minimum value of 25 cents for whey in  
9 the Class 4B formula and recognizing that whey does  
10 indeed has a value. But as the value of whey  
11 fluctuates, it is only equitable that producers share  
12 in a portion of the revenues generated from by-products  
13 of their raw milk, and we believe that that value  
14 should fluctuate with the market. Whey futures, as of  
15 June 22, 2011, forecast prices to average 48 cents per  
16 pound in the next year. Based on the Dairy Institute  
17 proposed scale, this would yield a whey value of 55  
18 cents per hundredweight. While better than the current  
19 25 cent factor, it still falls significantly short of  
20 the value generated by the Class III formula at that  
21 price, which would be \$1.71. The shortcomings of the  
22 Dairy Institute's proposal are illustrated in Figure 2.

23           Furthermore, this was a concern of the panel  
24 at the December 2006 hearing. While the report focused  
25 on Class 1, the potential issue remains the same. "The

1 panel concurs with the concern that an increase in the  
2 Class 1 pricing formula may address the 'reasonable  
3 relationship' that existed in the prior year, but it  
4 does little to address potential reasonable  
5 relationship issues that may happen in the future. The  
6 panel believes it is more important to incorporate  
7 changes in the Class 1 pricing formula that will be  
8 more reflective of the market factors driving prices in  
9 contiguous states now and in the near future. It is a  
10 far more proactive approach to ensure that California  
11 Class 1 prices maintain a reasonable relationship with  
12 contiguous states than the approach of simply  
13 correcting prices after the fact."

14           One difference between California and federal  
15 orders that we cannot fail to discuss is the fact that  
16 processors in federal orders have the ability to depool  
17 much more easily, giving federal order cheese makers  
18 the ability to escape the minimum regulated price when  
19 it is advantageous for them to do so. We are cognizant  
20 of this situation. As described in a FAPRI/University  
21 of Wisconsin Policy Briefing Paper on Federal Milk  
22 Market Order, Pooling -- and footnote two identifies  
23 that, where you can locate that -- "For manufacturing  
24 plants, called pool supply plants, pooling is optional.  
25 But there is usually an economic incentive for doing so

1 because they receive producer settlement fund payments  
2 to pay producers." The paper presents depooling as an  
3 issue and adds, "Some orders have been and are  
4 going --" excuse me, "Some orders have been are being  
5 amended to make it more difficult for plants to  
6 depool."

7           Recognizing whey has a value that California  
8 producers are not capturing currently, putting them at  
9 a disadvantage, we also recognize that California  
10 processors need to stay competitive with cheese makers  
11 in the rest of the nation. With the importance of  
12 tracking Class III more closely in mind, the Western  
13 United Dairymen board of directors carefully considered  
14 what portion of the Class III whey value would be  
15 crucial. We understand that plants need to have  
16 adequate incentives to invest and operate in  
17 California, and the Western United Dairymen board  
18 believe that 80 percent would be an appropriate value.  
19 It's always better to have more competition for your  
20 milk than less.

21           Other proposals: For reasons mentioned above,  
22 we oppose the Dairy Institute proposal. While we  
23 appreciate their effort to provide more value for whey  
24 than the current fixed factor does, we believe it is  
25 plainly insufficient. Not only does it provide very

1 little more than the current formula, it also fails to  
2 bring the whey value in the Class 4B formulas in line  
3 with the whey values in federal Class III. This leaves  
4 California dairymen at a continuing disadvantage, which  
5 we understandably oppose.

6 We support Land O'Lakes' petition to reduce  
7 the cheese manufacturing cost allowance and cheese  
8 f.o.b. adjuster and increase the whey value.

9 At this time, due to the continued economic  
10 peril experienced by California dairy families, we  
11 cannot support any increase in manufacturing cost  
12 allowances.

13 Understanding that California processors  
14 depend on the f.o.b. adjuster to allow their products  
15 to compete in markets east of California, we have  
16 historically supported adjustments to the f.o.b.  
17 adjuster based on the verified CDFA butter and cheese  
18 sales data. The latest data, released November 2010,  
19 showed that for the period July 2008 through June 2010  
20 butter in California sold for an average -- excuse me  
21 -- 4.85 cents less per pound than butter at the CME.  
22 For the same 24 month period, cheese sold for an  
23 average .0018 per pound less in California than at the  
24 CME. We support adjusting the f.o.b. adjusters to  
25 reflect these values.

1           This concludes our testimony. We would like  
2 to reserve the rest of our allowed time for later to  
3 further clarify our position if we deem it necessary.  
4 The members of Western United Dairymen thank CDFA staff  
5 for their effort in preparing for this hearing. I  
6 would be pleased to answer any questions you may have,  
7 and request the option to file a post-hearing brief.

8           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request to file  
9 a post-hearing brief is granted.

10          MR. MARSH: Thank you.

11          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Are there questions  
12 from the panel?

13          MS. GATES: Mr. Marsh, you spoke a little bit  
14 today, 80 percent on the whey formula. That's just you  
15 felt it was a fair, if I understood what you've written  
16 in your testimony, that was just a fair number you came  
17 up with.

18          MR. MARSH: Yes. We looked at different  
19 values, 80 percent, 90 percent, 100 percent, and I  
20 think -- well, our board of directors was clear that  
21 they understand that we need to have competition for  
22 dairy producers' milk and it's always better to have  
23 more plants competing for your milk than fewer. So  
24 providing some incentive on that side in order to  
25 maintain plant capacity and, at the same time, perhaps

1 provide incentive for additional plant capacity in the  
2 state, that was the reason that we arrived at 80  
3 percent.

4 MS. GATES: Okay, thank you. Western United  
5 took the federal order whey formula and kind of just --  
6 that was their proposal -- but changed it a little bit  
7 when it came to the Dairy Market News versus the NASS.  
8 Could you speak to that a little bit about why you  
9 chose that?

10 MR. MARSH: Yes. Since the Department has  
11 previously looked at Dairy Market News more favorably,  
12 and probably with good reason, in looking at just the  
13 Western whey part in particular. And also the fact, as  
14 I noted in my testimony, that it's more timely and  
15 NASS, of course, is delayed. So we felt that that  
16 would be a better price series to use, I mean in that  
17 sense.

18 MS. GATES: And you didn't have concerns  
19 because it weighed out over time --

20 MR. MARSH: No.

21 MS. GATES: -- the price difference, that you  
22 didn't have a concern with it not being audited or --

23 MR. MARSH: Yeah, it was very, very minimal.

24 MS. GATES: Okay.

25 MR. MARSH: Yeah.

1 MS. GATES: Thank you.

2 MR. MARSH: You're welcome.

3 MR. EASTMAN: I have a couple of questions.

4 Let's see here.

5 With regards to your Attachment A --

6 MR. MARSH: Yes.

7 MR. EASTMAN: -- which was data for -- sorry,  
8 I forget the name of the organization.

9 MR. MARSH: Frazer and Torbet is a CPA firm.

10 MR. EASTMAN: Exactly, thank you. Did they  
11 -- I assume that's some proprietary data based on the  
12 producers that contract with them.

13 MR. MARSH: Okay, well, they use them, yes.

14 MR. EASTMAN: Right, do you have a -- sorry.

15 MR. MARSH: So they compile data. I'm sorry?

16 MR. EASTMAN: Do you have a sense of how many  
17 California dairy producers follow them or study, or how  
18 many are Western United members, or have any sense of  
19 what they're going to -- able -- what they cover in the  
20 data that you've provided?

21 MR. MARSH: No, I do not. Actually, it would  
22 be inclusive of all the costs and revenues associated  
23 with the folks in their study.

24 MR. EASTMAN: Do you think it would be  
25 possible, maybe, to go to them and ask that and, if

1 possible, get that answer in the post-hearing brief?

2 MR. MARSH: Certainly.

3 MR. EASTMAN: If they're willing to provide  
4 that.

5 And then in reviewing your proposal for  
6 changes in the whey (indiscernible) factor and it's --  
7 it mimics to a certain extent, it has some similarities  
8 with the federal order whey value factor, so to speak.  
9 And so it appears, then, that based on your proposal  
10 and that factor that value is going to go up and down  
11 with the market. But it does have the chance to go  
12 negative by way of values going really low or can go  
13 really high. Do you have any concerns with their not  
14 being limits on that? I noticed that some of the other  
15 proposals and some of the other testimony, they've  
16 spoken to having limits on both ends of the spectrum,  
17 that there'd be a floor and a ceiling. In your mind do  
18 you feel those are unnecessary or did you have other  
19 reasons for not capping them, not wanting them --

20 MR. MARSH: Well, again, our board supports  
21 the Land O'Lakes proposal as well because, of course,  
22 the goal of both the Land O'Lakes proposal and Western  
23 United's is identical. How can we capture some  
24 additional value from the whey stream and make that  
25 value discrete to producers in the State of California

1 and keep us competitive with the balance of the  
2 country? We did look at that and we have had some --  
3 did have some discussion of that as well. It appeared  
4 to us in our alternative that we needed to have it work  
5 with market, at the same time kind of keeping in mind  
6 the same thought that we need to have California  
7 producers competitive but we also can't put our  
8 processors at a competitive disadvantage by allowing  
9 that, when that factor falls below or could fall below  
10 -- I believe our chart indicates that at one point it  
11 fell below our 25 cent fixed factor here in the State  
12 of California -- that it needs to adjust with the  
13 market so we don't discourage plant capacity and plant  
14 investment in the State of California.

15           Again, getting back to the same point, it's  
16 always better to have more competition for your milk  
17 than less.

18           MR. EASTMAN: So in that sense rather than  
19 having a ceiling, you're saying that 80 percent is a  
20 way to, I guess, limit the upward value on the whey  
21 value.

22           MR. MARSH: Yes, that's correct.

23           MR. EASTMAN: And then the other question I  
24 have is you mentioned, just like Land O'Lakes  
25 mentioned, that it seems both of the organizations tend

1 to support your concept, even though technically  
2 they're constructed differently and they look  
3 differently. Do you prefer having a variable factor  
4 over a sliding scale of a table if push came to shove,  
5 so to speak, or hypothetically speaking would you be  
6 indifferent if the whey values -- let's suppose you had  
7 your variable factor over a certain period of time and  
8 that returned a certain value. Let's suppose the  
9 sliding scale, over the same period of time, reflected  
10 the exact same value. In your mind would both of those  
11 then be equal or do you prefer the variable factor over  
12 the sliding scale for other reasons besides just the  
13 value?

14 MR. MARSH: We oppose the Dairy Institute's  
15 sliding scale. But with regard to Land O'Lakes and  
16 Western United's alternative proposals, we support them  
17 both. Either one would secure additional value from  
18 the whey stream for California dairy producers and that  
19 clearly is our goal.

20 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. So it sounds like the  
21 value is more important than rather the  
22 (indiscernible).

23 MR. MARSH: Absolutely.

24 MR. EASTMAN: But knowing that you've -- you  
25 say that you support either one, a table or the

1 variable factor, do you prefer both of those over the  
2 current fixed factor?

3 MR. MARSH: Absolutely.

4 MR. EASTMAN: Even if hypothetically, if you  
5 looked at the same time period of all three and they  
6 provided the exact same value, would you still prefer  
7 those others over the fixed value?

8 MR. MARSH: Our board took that position.

9 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. Okay, one more question,  
10 not to hog them all, but --

11 MR. MARSH: Well, you try to pass it off  
12 to -- in a dream.

13 MR. EASTMAN: Yeah, I guess not. With  
14 regards to your factor, obviously you have the Dairy  
15 Marketing as a price series and then you have a make  
16 allowance, which that make allowance corresponds to the  
17 dry whey make allowance in the federal order formula.  
18 And then you have a yield that equates value so it ties  
19 the yield here to what you would experience in federal  
20 orders, and I understand that. How would you view over  
21 time if the Department were to hypothetically implement  
22 your proposal (indiscernible) variable factor? How do  
23 you think the Department would maintain that over time,  
24 knowing that there's a dry whey make allowance and then  
25 a yield factor there, how would the Department handle

1 that going in the future pass yields or if things were  
2 to fluctuate?

3 MR. MARSH: The 19.91 cents dry whey make  
4 allowance in the federal orders was established across  
5 a very broad spectrum of different dry whey processing  
6 facilities outside the State of California, and it may  
7 have included some California plants, too. I'm trying  
8 to remember the survey exactly. But those costs seem  
9 to be far more indicative of what actual costs were.

10 You might recall from the California price  
11 series that when we were accumulating dry whey values,  
12 there were -- there appeared to be some outliers that  
13 actually influence the relative value of manufacturing  
14 costs, manufacturing dry whey in the State of  
15 California. Of course, today we only have two plants  
16 that are still manufacturing dry whey but practically  
17 everyone else is manufacturing much higher value  
18 products, whey protein concentrates, whey protein  
19 isolates, different types of products from the whey  
20 stream versus dry whey. Dry whey, as you might recall  
21 from previous hearings, was used as a surrogate for all  
22 whey products and it should retain that same -- that  
23 same level.

24 At some point in the future, if the federal  
25 Class III would look to adjust their federal -- their

1 make allowance with regard to dry whey, I would guess  
2 very quickly you would also have -- if we were to adopt  
3 that here in California, I believe that the institute  
4 would very quickly move to make some adjustment,  
5 provided it went up.

6 MR. EASTMAN: And would you do the same thing  
7 if that make allowance were to change in your benefit?  
8 I think you'd be calling a hearing right quickly to --

9 MR. MARSH: I think we'd refer that to our  
10 board of directors and if they gave us that direction  
11 we certainly would.

12 MR. EASTMAN: So, in essence, it sounds like  
13 in order to maintain that value in California, the  
14 Department would have to look to federal orders and how  
15 they would maintain their value (indiscernible) us  
16 maintaining that more than the hypothetical one.

17 MR. MARSH: Not without hearing, of course.

18 MR. EASTMAN: Obviously.

19 MR. MARSH: Right.

20 MR. EASTMAN: And then -- so the last  
21 question I had was typically the formulas that we have  
22 are (indiscernible) pricing formulas, as we know, and  
23 for the most part we try and capture California-  
24 specific type factors, whether it be a (indiscernible)  
25 series or a make allowance or a yield, et cetera.

1 We're trying to equate those factors in the formula to  
2 California conditions. Do you consider there would be  
3 any concerns with the factor based on federal order  
4 conditions and aspects other than California-specific  
5 ones?

6 MR. MARSH: Not with regard to this product  
7 because, again, we are looking at dry sweet whey versus  
8 the products that are actually manufactured here, the  
9 higher protein, whey proteins and concentrates and  
10 isolates, et cetera. So the answer to that would be  
11 no.

12 MR. EASTMAN: So you feel, then, the dry whey  
13 would be a lesser value commodity so --

14 MR. MARSH: Yes.

15 MR. EASTMAN: -- the fact that California  
16 then appears to be making more and more of the other  
17 types of whey products, that would sort of neutralize  
18 or make up for any inadequacies in that factor then.

19 MR. MARSH: Correct.

20 MR. EASTMAN: Great. That's all the  
21 questions I have.

22 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you, Mr. Marsh.

23 MR. MARSH: Thank you.

24 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: We have a request  
25 from the panel for a short break so we'll take ten

1 minutes and then get back to more testimony. We'll be  
2 off the record until then.

3 (Off the record at 11:02 a.m.)

4 (On the record at 11:16 a.m.)

5 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: And we've heard from  
6 several people that the microphones aren't working as  
7 well as they would like, so if everybody can try and  
8 talk directly into the microphones it would be  
9 appreciated.

10 Mr. Schiek, would you state your name and  
11 spell your last name for the record.

12 MR. SCHIEK: Yes, my name is William Schiek,  
13 S-C-H-I-E-K.

14 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: And you handed us a  
15 couple of documents. One appears to be a copy of your  
16 written testimony and appendage to the testimony.  
17 Would you like those entered into the record?

18 MR. SCHIEK: Yes, I would.

19 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. We'll  
20 enter them in as Exhibits 51 and 52 (sic).

21 (Thereupon, Exhibits 52 and 53  
22 were received and entered into evidence.)

23 Whereupon,

24 WILLIAM SCHIEK  
25 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

1           MR. SCHIEK: Mr. Hearing Officer and members  
2 of the hearing panel, my name is William Schiek and I  
3 am the Economist for the Dairy Institute of California  
4 and I am testifying on the institute's behalf. Dairy  
5 Institute is a trade association representing 30 dairy  
6 companies which process approximately 75 percent of the  
7 state's fluid milk and manufacture about 80 percent of  
8 the state's cheese and 75 percent of its cultured dairy  
9 products and ice cream. Member companies also  
10 represent a small percentage of the butter manufactured  
11 in the state. Dairy Institute's members operate in  
12 both marketing areas in the state, and the position  
13 presented at this hearing was adopted by our board of  
14 directors.

15           Dairy Institute is grateful for the  
16 opportunity to testify at this hearing, where proposals  
17 to change the Class 4A and 4B pricing formulas are  
18 being considered. In authorizing the state's dairy  
19 regulatory programs, the legislature has declared that  
20 "It is the policy of this state to promote, foster, and  
21 encourage the intelligent production and orderly  
22 marketing of commodities necessary to its citizen,  
23 including market milk, and to eliminate economic waste,  
24 destructive trade practices, and improper accounting  
25 for market milk." Orderly marketing is the stated

1 purpose for most dairy regulation and the level of  
2 regulated price plays a key role in maintaining an  
3 orderly market.

4           In establishing a regulated price so that  
5 milk production and marketing are orderly, it is  
6 important that the Department balance the needs of  
7 producers, dairy product processors and manufacturers,  
8 and consumers, not favoring one group's needs over the  
9 others. Producers are not ultimately helped when the  
10 Department sets prices so high that consumer demand is  
11 negatively impacted and investment in new plant  
12 capacity, technology, and market development is  
13 stifled. The role of regulated prices should be to  
14 undergird the market, providing some stability yet  
15 leaving room for market forces to work. In particular,  
16 there should be room under the state's pricing  
17 regulations for market-based premiums to allocate milk  
18 according to the market's needs. If most market  
19 transactions are occurring at or very near the  
20 regulated price, then resources are probably being  
21 misallocated and milk is not moving to its highest use.

22           In marked difference to the federal order  
23 system, California regulated prices for manufactured  
24 products must clear the market. Milk in federal orders  
25 moves frequently at under-order prices when milk is

1 long and needs to be cleared. In contrast, California  
2 limitations on depooling and handler-to-handler  
3 transactions make it nearly impossible to step out of  
4 the regulated pricing system in order to make sure that  
5 all the state's milk gets marketed.

6 In 2007 and 2008, milk moved outside the  
7 state to find a home at below minimum prices, when some  
8 plants inside California would have been willing to  
9 take milk at similar prices but were prevented from  
10 doing so by the state's pricing regulations. The  
11 result was that milk trucking companies and out-of-  
12 state competitors benefitted to the detriment of  
13 California producers and in-state processors. The  
14 importance of the state's regulated prices being  
15 market-clearing prices cannot be overstated.

16 Stability in the regulated pricing system is  
17 also of paramount importance. Providing stability for  
18 producers is often one of the goals of a regulated  
19 pricing system. However, to processors and  
20 manufacturers that operate under government regulation,  
21 stability in pricing is essential as well. To  
22 processors, stability means that the pricing rules do  
23 not keep changing so that existing investments are put  
24 at risk and new investments are discouraged.  
25 Regulatory uncertainty discourages investment because

1 it creates too much risk for those who are paying  
2 millions of dollars to create or maintain a business in  
3 California.

4 With regard to the whey factor, our recent  
5 history is instructive. Prior to 2003 there was no  
6 whey factor in the 4B formula. From 2003 to 2007 we  
7 had a whey end-product pricing component in the  
8 regulated price. Since 2007 we have had a fixed 25  
9 cent whey factor in the formula. Now, producers have  
10 proposed the reestablishment of aggressive whey  
11 contribution to the 4B price. This type of regulatory  
12 uncertainty will likely scare away any potential new  
13 investment in cheese manufacturing. There is  
14 tremendous investment potential for cheese  
15 manufacturing in California due to growing foreign  
16 demand. Our regulated pricing system should encourage,  
17 rather than discourage, investment that will increase  
18 the demand for California milk.

19 Regulated prices in California should reflect  
20 a California value for milk as opposed to values for  
21 milk in other states or regions. The true economic  
22 value for milk in California is determined by  
23 California costs, yields, and prices, as well as the  
24 balance of milk supply and demand in the state.  
25 Regulated prices should be determined by these same

1 factors and not factors that are attributable to other  
2 market. The statutory requirement that California milk  
3 prices be in sound economic relationship with the  
4 national value of manufactured product prices will be  
5 met if the formula adequately reflects California-  
6 specific technical and market-related factors.

7           Regulated prices must send appropriate  
8 signals to producers and processors. Prices are the  
9 means by which producers and processors get economic  
10 signals from the marketplace. Higher prices tell  
11 producers to produce more, lower prices tell them to  
12 produce less. Regulated pricing formulas that shrink  
13 plant margins tell dairy product manufacturers to  
14 produce fewer dairy products in California.

15           The current conditions in the marketplace are  
16 reflective of a regulated pricing structure that is  
17 about right. Milk production is increasing modestly,  
18 there seems to be adequate capacity to process milk at  
19 present. Additional plant investment are being  
20 considered and that capacity will be needed as milk  
21 production grows.

22           The greatest risk in any minimum milk price  
23 regulation decision is setting prices too high, which  
24 might lead to enhanced producer income in the short run  
25 but will lead to loss of product sales and

1 manufacturing capacity in the longer run.

2           Conversely, if regulated prices are set too  
3 low relative to the prices of finished dairy products,  
4 market-based premiums will develop to ensure that milk  
5 supplies are adequate to meet the market's needs.  
6 However, when regulated prices are set too high, or  
7 more specifically when there is not enough of a wedge  
8 between the manufactured product prices and the milk  
9 price, manufacturing plants have no ability to create  
10 the margin they need to operate successfully. If they  
11 increase finished product prices to customers, these in  
12 turn are reflected in higher commodity prices that are  
13 then translated through the markets and the product  
14 price formula into even higher raw milk prices.

15           The circuitousness of the milk pricing -- of  
16 the milk pricing formula means that there is no escape  
17 for plants from these regulatory pricing mistakes.  
18 Regulated prices that are too high also artificially  
19 stimulate milk production, at least initially, while at  
20 the same time the formula's inadequate plant margins  
21 reduce the incentive for plants to procure milk. The  
22 result is more milk looking for a home in plants that  
23 have reduced incentive to buy it. The milk then  
24 becomes distressed and must seek a home in venues  
25 outside the state, often at a severe discount to

1 prevailing regulated price level. This was the state  
2 of California's dairy industry in 2007 and 2008, and it  
3 could happen again if regulated pricing formulas do not  
4 result in adequate margins for California plants.

5 Milk output fell in 2009 as high contracted  
6 feed costs and low milk prices created negative margins  
7 for most producers. As prices began rebounding in 2010  
8 and have continued to much higher levels in 2011, milk  
9 production has recovered. California milk output is up  
10 2.5 percent over 2010 for the year to date, and milk  
11 production reached an all-time high on a daily basis  
12 during the month of May. Expanding global demand for  
13 dairy products has led to higher dairy commodity prices  
14 and higher milk prices. Were it not for higher feed  
15 costs, California's milk output growth would have been  
16 even stronger. Total available plant capacity has  
17 grown as well. My estimate of available daily milk  
18 processing capacity and milk production from 2006  
19 through May 2011 is illustrated in Figure 1 on the  
20 appendix attachment. According to this analysis, if  
21 milk production continues to grow at a two percent rate  
22 year-over-year, the state's production will exceed  
23 available capacity next spring.

24 The changes that have occurred in plant  
25 capacity are instructive. The state's producer

1 cooperatives have been divesting of their large cheese  
2 plants. DFA closed its Corona facility in 2007 after  
3 selling its Petaluma facility a few years earlier.  
4 Land O'Lakes sold its large mozzarella plant in early  
5 2007 and in 2010 ceased production of cheddar cheese at  
6 its Tulare facility. Also, during the past years --  
7 few years, DFA, Land O'Lakes, and CDI have expanded  
8 their capacity to make dry milk powders. This pattern  
9 of behavior would seem to suggest that co-ops have  
10 found the profitability of butter powder operations to  
11 be greater than cheese making, and suggests that  
12 regulated prices for butter powder plants could be  
13 increased and those for cheese plants should be  
14 decreased. Yet collectively these same organizations  
15 are arguing for exactly the opposite at today's  
16 hearing.

17           Though it might be tempting, with current  
18 Class 4A prices being higher than Class 4B prices, for  
19 producers to believe it is worth the risk of losing a  
20 few small cheese plants in order to get more money out  
21 of the pool, we state again that the plant capacity  
22 these smaller cheese plants represent will likely be  
23 needed in the future, and to adopt a pricing structure  
24 that discourages cheese plant investment would  
25 ultimately reduce producer revenues. If the current

1 formulas had been in place since 2000, the Class 4B  
2 price would have averaged higher than the Class 4A  
3 price. Class 4A prices may be higher now, but over the  
4 long run Class 4B, even under the current formulas, has  
5 returned more to producers.

6           Calendar year 2009 was unusual due to an  
7 unprecedented financial collapse that had negative  
8 impacts on many industries. The combination of high  
9 forward-priced feed costs and low spot milk prices  
10 created devastating margins for producers. Producers  
11 began seeing prices and margins recover in 2010, and  
12 now in 2011 both milk production and milk cow numbers  
13 in the state are increasing again, a sign of a return  
14 to profitability for a significant portion of the  
15 industry.

16           The best regulated price policy to help  
17 dairy farmers continue to recover is one that expands  
18 the demand for California milk by encouraging  
19 investment in new products, new plants, and new  
20 technology that will help us grow our markets both  
21 domestically and internationally. High market-based  
22 milk prices that are realized through growing demand  
23 for dairy products are a far more effective and  
24 sustainable path than raising the regulated price by  
25 squeezing margins for plants. Today's high commodity

1 and milk prices are the direct result of a growing --  
2 of growing the market for California dairy products in  
3 the global marketplace. That is where our focus should  
4 be. The proposals to increase the regulated price will  
5 hinder us in that effort.

6           Make allowances and f.o.b. adjusters are  
7 tools to translate commodity prices to milk prices that  
8 represent the value of milk in California for the  
9 different types of dairy product manufacturers. The  
10 role of the f.o.b. adjuster is to accurately translate  
11 the CME price so that it represents the value, or  
12 price, of butter or cheese in California. As a policy  
13 tool the f.o.b. adjuster should accurately depict or  
14 estimate the difference between the California and the  
15 CME prices during the period when the adjuster will be  
16 employed, rather than during a previous time period.  
17 Using past observations of the difference between  
18 California and CME prices is only valid if that data  
19 can be expected to accurately depict the same price  
20 differences in the future.

21           With respect to cheese, the 24 month average  
22 cheese price series difference -- that is, the  
23 California monthly price minus the CME monthly price --  
24 diverges considerably from the corresponding average  
25 that was presented at the last hearing. There does not

1 seem to be a fundamental economic reason for this  
2 shift. Rather, the narrowing of the average difference  
3 in prices seems due to the peculiarities of the time  
4 period under study, one with lots of volatility and  
5 with a large, rapid drop in prices at the end of 2008.  
6 Also, the fact that California weighted average prices  
7 lag those at the CME, much in the way NASS data lags  
8 the CME, seems to be a big part of the explanation as  
9 well. In fact, there are two months in the time  
10 period, December '08 and January '09, where California  
11 monthly prices are much higher than CME monthly prices  
12 due to this lag. And that's illustrated in Figure 2.

13           The lag between CME and the California  
14 weighted average cheese prices suggests that the  
15 methods CDFA has used in the past to establish the  
16 f.o.b. adjuster do not get at the true underlying price  
17 basis. Also, the use of monthly data for cheese is  
18 really a form of aggregation bias that obscures the  
19 underlying relationship between the prices. The  
20 recorded prices are monthly, while price changes to  
21 customers in the marketplace are more often based on  
22 weekly or even daily CME price changes. The aging  
23 requirements for cheese also enhance the lag between  
24 California and CME prices, as product is priced before  
25 delivery takes place but the sale is only recorded upon

1 delivery. These facts alone make the use of monthly  
2 data inappropriate for the purpose for which it is  
3 being used. When combined with the price volatility  
4 that we have seen, the asymmetric nature of price  
5 increases compared to declines, and the lag in the  
6 data, the average of the 24 monthly price differences  
7 is a highly unreliable indicator of the underlying  
8 relationship between the two cheese price series and is  
9 a poor predictor of future prices. And that in Figure  
10 3 just shows how that monthly difference varies. It is  
11 incredibly -- become incredibly volatile in recent  
12 years.

13           Let's see -- in addition, the new 24 month  
14 mean of the price difference is different from the  
15 current formula factor by a value of \$.0234 cents per  
16 pound (sic), but the standard deviation of the 24 month  
17 sample of the differences is 6.49 cents per pound.  
18 With such a large standard deviation of the price  
19 differences, the Department cannot say with reasonable  
20 statistical confidence that the underlying price  
21 relationship is any different from the adjuster used in  
22 the current formula. Also, it is difficult to come up  
23 with any fundamental economic or market-based reason  
24 why the CME-California cheese price difference should  
25 have changed. If anything, higher transportation costs

1 should result in a California price being at a greater  
2 discount to the CME than in the past.

3           Because of the volatility in the California-  
4 CME price differences, the lack of statistical  
5 confidence in the new average as an estimator of the  
6 true underlying difference between the prices, and the  
7 lack of a fundamental economic reason why the price  
8 wedge should have narrowed, Dairy Institute believes  
9 there is no sound reason for changing the f.o.b.  
10 adjuster from its current value.

11           The butter price comparison does not show the  
12 same level of volatility as the cheese price  
13 comparison, so the use of the 24 month average  
14 difference is probably more defensible in setting the  
15 f.o.b. adjuster for butter. And Figure 4 shows the  
16 monthly differences for butter and you'll note that  
17 it's -- except for a few outliers it's much more  
18 consistent month to month than the cheese one is.

19           The 2009 weighted average manufacturing cost  
20 for cheddar cheese was lower than the current  
21 manufacturing allowance by a mere .22 cents per pound.  
22 Looking over the past few years, cheese manufacturing  
23 costs were actually higher than the make allowance  
24 during each year from 2004 to 2008, and that's shown in  
25 Figure 5. That was by an average of 1.59 cents per

1 pound and 1.29 cents per pound over the entire 2004 to  
2 2009 period. Therefore, the argument that the cheese  
3 make allowance should be reduced is a weak one when the  
4 make allowance and manufacturing cost history is  
5 examined, especially given that the current difference  
6 between the two is so small.

7           When coupled with the nature of the latest  
8 cost study, where some cost factors are unique to the  
9 unusual circumstances in 2009, there is even less  
10 reason to adjust the make allowance downward. We  
11 expect costs to begin rising again in 2010 and new cost  
12 data will be available probably around October of this  
13 year. Also, we note that costs did not move in the  
14 same direction for the two cheese plant cost groupings,  
15 according to CDFA's costs exhibit, indicating that the  
16 numbers might be due to unique factors at one or two  
17 plants and not representative of the experience of the  
18 broader industry.

19           Based on all the foregoing, the manufacturing  
20 allowance for cheese should not be reduced at this  
21 time.

22           At previous hearings we have testified at  
23 length about the problems associated with incorporating  
24 an end-product whey factor into the regulated pricing  
25 formula. Some of those arguments are repeated here.

1 The proposed formulas from Western United and Land  
2 O'Lakes assume that cheese plants recover revenue from  
3 the whey side of their operations equal to the midpoint  
4 of the Western Dry Whey Mostly spot price range as  
5 reported in USDA's Dairy Market News with a cost  
6 structure and yield equivalent to the federal order  
7 Class III, other solids, formula. While they make  
8 modifications, the direct tie to federal order pricing  
9 is plain to see. Adopting either of these formulas  
10 would put whey into an entirely different pricing  
11 structure than the rest of the products used in  
12 California's milk pricing formulas, which have always  
13 been based on California manufacturing costs, prices,  
14 and yields. Such changes would be inconsistent with  
15 the other formulas the state uses to price milk.

16           The majority of cheese plants in the state do  
17 not earn revenues from their whey operations that are  
18 equal, or even directly proportional, to the reported  
19 prices for various whey products. Those products that  
20 do -- those plants that do make marketable products  
21 from their whey stream produce a variety of products.  
22 Some California plants produce whey protein  
23 concentrates and isolates from the whey stream of their  
24 cheese operations. While these products often sell for  
25 more than dry whey, their yields are lower and their

1 costs are higher. Other plants make lower-valued whey  
2 products that do not fetch the prices in the market  
3 that even dry whey commands.

4           Still other cheese plants, 46 out of 58 in  
5 the state, do not recover any revenue from whey in  
6 their operations. These are typically smaller plants,  
7 some of which make specialty cheeses. The added milk  
8 costs these plants would have to absorb due to either  
9 the Land O'Lakes or Western United proposal would  
10 threaten their continued viability. Given recent --  
11 the recent level of dry whey prices, the cost of milk  
12 to cheese makers would increase by more than many  
13 cheese makers could recoup from the market, putting  
14 plant capacity at risk that will be needed in the  
15 future.

16           Whey is unlike any other dairy product -- any  
17 other dairy products that are manufactured in the state  
18 in that there is no single product, or combination of  
19 products, that can reasonably approximate the revenue  
20 stream that each individual cheese maker receives from  
21 its operations. The scale of investment needed to  
22 achieve the economies necessary to market whey products  
23 competitively is enormous and well beyond the financial  
24 means of most of the state's cheese makers.

25           Because of these complex factors, CDFA

1 implemented the 25 cent whey contribution after the  
2 2007 hearing. That formula change represented a  
3 compromise that in hindsight has served the industry  
4 pretty well, providing more money than the old formula  
5 when whey prices were low, while being less of a burden  
6 to cheese plants when prices were high. We believe  
7 that it is essential that the state's regulated pricing  
8 formulas be constructed to allow for the differences in  
9 cheese maker operations. The whey prices assumed in  
10 the pricing formula's construction must be  
11 realistically achievable by the diverse cheese plants  
12 operating in the state.

13 California is not Wisconsin. Many of the  
14 cheese plants in the upper Midwest that comprise the  
15 bulk of the dry whey manufacturing cost survey that was  
16 used in establishing the federal order make allowances  
17 have a larger scale of whey operations than is  
18 achievable by the smaller plants in California. The  
19 density of cheese manufacturing plants in the Midwest  
20 makes it possible to aggregate whey from smaller plants  
21 to achieve a more efficient scale of operation. The  
22 distances between plants in California make such  
23 aggregation financially infeasible. The dry whey  
24 manufacturing cost employed in the federal order Class  
25 III price is simply not relevant in California. Also,

1 federal order plants can depool to avoid paying the  
2 minimum price if it becomes untenable. Supplying  
3 cooperatives can engage in handler-to-handler  
4 transactions to clear milk supplies at below-order  
5 prices when markets are oversupplied. As a practical  
6 matter, such opportunities do not exist in California.

7           Okay. Our proposal -- basically the only  
8 thing we've changed is the -- changing the fix factor  
9 to a schedule that's listed in the -- in the document  
10 here. We start with a floor of 35, we have a ceiling  
11 of 75 cents -- floor of 25 cents per hundredweight and  
12 a ceiling of 75 cents per hundredweight with steps up  
13 to that for different levels of whey prices.

14           The whey price series used in the proposed  
15 formula would be the weighted average of the weekly  
16 United States dry whey prices first published between  
17 the 26th of the prior month and the 25th of the current  
18 month as revised and reported as of the 25th of the  
19 current month in the USDA's Dairy Product Prices  
20 report. While we would normally want to use a  
21 California-based price series to determine the whey  
22 contribution schedule, one does not exist.

23           Dairy Institute believes that using the Dairy  
24 Market News Western Dry Whey prices series is  
25 inappropriate because it is unaudited and not weighted.

1 Other Western cheese makers that produce dry whey would  
2 have a financial incentive to misreport prices. By  
3 inflating the prices they report to Dairy Market News,  
4 they could increase the milk cost of competitors in  
5 California while leaving their own milk costs  
6 unaffected. I am not suggesting that other Western  
7 cheese plants have done this or would do this, only  
8 that they would have an economic incentive to do so.  
9 Such moral hazards should be avoided. The NASS survey  
10 price is audited and is a broader representation of dry  
11 whey prices in the industry and is, therefore, more  
12 appropriate for use in this case.

13           The changes are proposed to make the Class 4B  
14 pricing formula better reflect the current market  
15 situation and to balance the needs of producers and the  
16 diverse types of cheese plants that operation in the  
17 State of California. By including a cap at 75 cents,  
18 we allow for additional revenue to pass through to  
19 producers through the regulated price when whey prices  
20 rise, while attempting to limit the damage that changes  
21 would do to cheese plants without whey processing  
22 capability. With a 75 cent cap, our policy committee  
23 felt it was important to retain the current 25 cent  
24 contribution as a floor. The scheduled contributions  
25 between the floor and the cap were derived using the

1 pre-December 2007 whey factor formula multiplied by .5.  
2 The schedule is admittedly ad hoc, as is the current 25  
3 cent fixed factor, but as we do not believe in one end-  
4 product formula that would adequately meet the needs of  
5 the industry for all of the reasons we've stated  
6 previously, an ad hoc solution is probably appropriate.  
7 Any whey formula or schedule more aggressive than the  
8 one we have proposed would put cheese plants and their  
9 associated plant capacity at risk.

10 As we have already noted, cheese capacity  
11 will continue to be needed in this state, as milk  
12 production growth strains existing available plant  
13 capacity. Preserving cheese plants is also important  
14 for producers because cheese has historically returned  
15 more to the pool than butter and powder.

16 Land O'Lakes' proposal puts too high a burden  
17 on small cheese plants and discourages investments,  
18 despite the fact that its schedule cap would limit the  
19 impact to a dollar per hundredweight. We appreciate  
20 the notion of a cap, but as proposed it is too high and  
21 reached too quickly as dry whey prices rise. It is  
22 essentially the federal order formula with respect to  
23 whey and is, therefore, based on federal order costs,  
24 yields, and market realities, and is not representative  
25 of California. Land O'Lakes' proposal should be

1 rejected.

2           Western United's proposal, like that of Land  
3 O'Lakes, is based on federal order assumptions. Its  
4 lack of a cap would be devastating to smaller cheese  
5 makers that do not have whey processing capabilities.  
6 Basically, the Western United proposal has all the same  
7 problems that led to the removal of the explicit end-  
8 product whey formula in 2007. Nothing has changed  
9 since then that would make the old formula or this  
10 proposal more workable for the cheese manufacturing  
11 side of the industry. Western United Dairymen's  
12 proposal should be rejected.

13           As we've already stated, California Dairies'  
14 proposal for the f.o.b. adjuster we deem to be  
15 appropriate. With regard to the make allowances, we  
16 have some concerns that maybe some of the startup costs  
17 and problems associated in 2008-2009 might have  
18 impacted those costs. And we are not questioning the  
19 cost survey, just questioning whether when setting make  
20 allowances those costs should be considered, and I cite  
21 a legal case, Golden Cheese versus CDFA where the court  
22 basically determined that the state was not being  
23 arbitrary or capricious when they decided to exclude  
24 certain plants' costs from a group of reasonably  
25 efficient plants.

1           So basically we're encouraging the Department  
2 to take a careful look at 2008-2009 butter and nonfat  
3 milk powder numbers to determine if any unreasonable  
4 expenses or extraordinary circumstances led to some of  
5 the increased manufacturing costs.

6           We're going to support the Department's  
7 proposed amendments that conform to the legislation on  
8 a producer's security trust fund. That's also there.

9           The current trends for supply and demand of  
10 milk in the state and cheese pricing and manufacturing  
11 costs suggest that major deviations from the current 4B  
12 formula are not warranted. Our proposal represents a  
13 modest attempt to balance the needs of producers and  
14 various cheese makers in the state. No changes to the  
15 make allowance for cheese or the f.o.b. adjuster are  
16 warranted. And we caution the Department that a shift  
17 in policy that results in substantially higher 4B  
18 prices would devastate future plant investments.

19           Finally, we feel compelled to note that the  
20 continued viability of our end-product pricing based  
21 regulatory system is in jeopardy due to changes in the  
22 market and industry consolidation. It is time for us  
23 to begin the discussion about transitioning to a  
24 different pricing model that allows the market to  
25 determine the price for milk. Such changes are being

1 considered at the federal level for making the U.S.  
2 industry better able to compete in the global  
3 marketplace. The proposals by Land O'Lakes and Western  
4 United take us in the opposite direction.

5 Thank you for the opportunity to testify and  
6 I am willing to answer any questions you have at this  
7 time. And I also request a period for filing a post-  
8 hearing brief.

9 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. Your  
10 request to file a post-hearing brief is granted. Also,  
11 just to clarify the record, your documents will be  
12 entered at Exhibits 52 and 53.

13 Are there any questions from the panel?

14 MS. GATES: Yes, there are. Doctor, could  
15 you explain a little bit more, if you could, about the  
16 addition fact --

17 REPORTER: Could you put your mic a little  
18 closer? You're still not coming in very well.

19 MS. GATES: Really? Is that better?

20 Additional plant investments are being  
21 considered and that capacity we'll need -- will be  
22 needed as production grows. Could you explain a little  
23 bit more?

24 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah. Basically I was trying to  
25 say there we've got a growing milk supply and I think

1 in Figure 1 in my appendix was showing if plant  
2 capacity is not -- if we don't have any additions to  
3 plant capacity we're going to run out with even what we  
4 would call a modest growth by historic standards.

5 But the good news is that under the current  
6 formulas there are people hearing in the industry, talk  
7 in the industry, there are people who are actually  
8 looking at doing some things in California to increase  
9 cheese processing capacity, making expansions to  
10 existing operations or building new ones. And my  
11 concern is that if we change the regulated pricing  
12 picture that those options will go away.

13 MS. GATES: Okay. Did I interpret correctly  
14 from your testimony that we have, like, about a two to  
15 three percent leeway on plant capacity, that we're  
16 getting there, that there's just a little bit of a  
17 cushion there?

18 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah. Basically, and I could in  
19 a post-hearing brief if you want, I could detail how I  
20 came up with this estimate.

21 MS. GATES: That would be great.

22 MR. SCHIEK: Okay. But basically what I did  
23 was I took us back to the 2006 hearing, and that was  
24 when we first started hearing reports in Dairy Market  
25 News of milk moving out-of-state, not having enough

1 home in California. I was kind of looking at that  
2 time, where was milk production and when was it Dairy  
3 Market News was reporting we were having problems. It  
4 seemed to be in March and April when that showed up in  
5 2006. And about that time, you know, we crossed over  
6 110-million pounds a day. So I basically started --  
7 that was my starting point. Okay?

8 In 2006, 110 million pounds a day was our  
9 effective available capacity. Then I just sort of  
10 tried to trace through as plants have closed and others  
11 have opened how those changes have affected daily  
12 capacity, and going forward, looking at things like the  
13 closure of Corona plant, the increase in the --  
14 addition of the two cheese plant or the two butter  
15 powder plants in Visalia, and others of a smaller  
16 scale, Reno's expansion and some other things. That's  
17 how I arrived at that red line that shows the available  
18 plant capacity. But I can detail exactly what those  
19 are.

20 MS. GATES: That would be great if you could.

21 The other question I had was you spoke to  
22 preferring the NASS survey over Dairy Market News --

23 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah.

24 MS. GATES: -- basically because of the audit  
25 purposes and you felt that moving forward there could

1 be the opportunity was there for manipulation even  
2 though it tracked well in the past.

3 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah. No, there's no doubt --

4 MS. GATES: I mean, trying to get to a  
5 California price --

6 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah, there's no doubt that, you  
7 know, Western prices would -- you would think be more  
8 reflective of California. But given that we only have  
9 two dry whey plants now in California, I'm assuming  
10 that that Western survey is heavily influenced by other  
11 plants that produce dry whey outside of California in  
12 the Western region. And my concern is, you know,  
13 plants operating in the federal areas operate off of  
14 NASS, so the opportunity exists, you know, the survey  
15 that's not audited, it's a phone conversation, to, you  
16 know, report on the high side or whatever, influence  
17 the cost of milk in California but not influence the  
18 cost of milk for the reporting plants would have. And  
19 I just think it's not a good idea, from a public policy  
20 perspective, to put something like that in your  
21 regulated pricing system. I just think there's a risk  
22 in it.

23 MS. GATES: And that outweighed the lag.

24 MR. SCHIEK: I think that outweighs the lag,  
25 especially since, you know, what we're having is a

1 sliding scale schedule anyway, not a direct end-product  
2 formula.

3 MS. GATES: All right, thank you.

4 MS. REED: Mr. Schiek, I just have one  
5 question for you. Just based on your proposal, the  
6 fact that you're now putting in a sliding scale for  
7 whey factors. In the past -- and you're putting in a  
8 floor of 25 cents a hundredweight, but in prior years  
9 you've given no value to whey. Could you just explain  
10 to us what you feel has happened since 2007 to now  
11 warrant there to be some value priced on whey?

12 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah. Well, I should say that  
13 the position we arrived at, Dairy Institute, was a  
14 difficult position to come to. And you'll probably  
15 hear from some of our members today who will testify to  
16 something different, you know, not necessarily  
17 supporting our proposal. We felt that basically the  
18 industry has evolved (indiscernible), I would say the  
19 majority of the people in our policy committee and our  
20 board felt that the industry has evolved to a point  
21 where maybe some sort of recalibration of how the whey  
22 was necessary, particularly as the markets have  
23 developed the way they have. But there's no doubt that  
24 for a lot of cheese plants in California even what  
25 we've proposed is -- would be a tough pill to swallow.

1           But, again, we're looking at trying to  
2 balance the needs of producers, processors on this  
3 issue and we're recognizing, I think, that producers  
4 are facing a challenging time even with high milk  
5 costs, you know, feed costs are challenging. So it's  
6 an attempt, basically, to find a middle ground.

7           MS. REED: Thank you.

8           MR. EASTMAN: So on the flip side of  
9 Venetta's question, then on the maximum you have a  
10 ceiling like Land O'Lakes had proposed in their  
11 proposal. Was there any particular analysis or data,  
12 thought process, that got you to that value?

13           MR. SCHIEK: It was a -- it was a discussion  
14 in our policy committee and we looked at -- we looked  
15 at a dollar, I would say, we looked at 75 cents, we  
16 looked at 50 cents as well. And there were a lot of  
17 members, particularly those that have either recently  
18 laid out a lot of money to invest in processing  
19 capacity or those that didn't have it that wanted to go  
20 for 50 cents. But there are others who, you know, felt  
21 that 75 percent (sic) would be more in keeping with our  
22 goal of balancing some of the needs of the industry.

23           MR. EASTMAN: Okay. And then you mentioned  
24 in your testimony that federal orders are some --  
25 there's the option to depool and there's some handler-

1 to-handler transactions that can help with, I guess --

2 MR. SCHIEK: Clearly.

3 MR. EASTMAN: -- for the lack of a better  
4 word, a safety valve, a (indiscernible) milk. Previous  
5 testimony in the morning had discounted that idea that  
6 depooling or the fact that a cooperative or handlers  
7 obligated to the pool that might limit that actually  
8 from happening. Could you explain a little bit  
9 (indiscernible) how that safety valve or -- your  
10 testimony, your assertion is how that works in federal  
11 orders?

12 MR. SCHIEK: Yeah. I mean, I guess the best  
13 way to say it is I heard it differently. My  
14 understanding of the situation in the Midwest is  
15 different than, you know, a previous witness indicated.  
16 I'm obviously not in the Midwest, I'm out here, so I go  
17 by what I read in Dairy Market News, for example.  
18 Every week there's a fluid milk and cream report and  
19 there's a section for the Midwest or central part of  
20 the country. And frequently in there you'll see  
21 reports of milk -- for whatever reason, holidays, just  
22 a period when milk is long because of the season of the  
23 year, seasonality -- where they'll report milk moving  
24 under class, discounted to find a processing home. And  
25 that's kind of what I've observed.

1           Now, some of my members who will be  
2     testifying here later today have experience in the  
3     Midwest and I would encourage you to ask them that  
4     question because they probably are more familiar.

5           MR. EASTMAN: All right, thank you. In your  
6     testimony you talk about a current fixed whey factor  
7     and the use of a sliding scale. And obviously neither  
8     one of those is based on what we call true end-product  
9     pricing formula construct with a price series of make  
10    allowance and yield, so to speak. Do you feel that one  
11    of those methods is better than the other? Somewhat  
12    the questions I've asked of other witnesses --

13           MR. SCHIEK: Yeah.

14           MR. EASTMAN: -- but do you feel that the  
15    fixed or sliding scale is better for any reason, even  
16    if they were to yield the same value over time?

17           MR. SCHIEK: If they yielded the same value  
18    over time, you know, you can make money in the long run  
19    but go broke in the short run, so I suppose that's one  
20    issue. But, you know, you could set a level that's  
21    pretty high then if whey prices were to collapse and  
22    people had nothing but costs of disposing of whey,  
23    which is the constant state for some plants, you know,  
24    that could be -- that could be a tough position.

25           So, for example, 25 cents, you know, that's

1 roughly two and a half cents a pound cost on cheese.  
2 If it were 50 cents, that would be five cents. So  
3 that's a lot of money on the street in terms of  
4 competitiveness in the marketplace.

5 But I think probably my bigger concern is  
6 actually a policy and kind of the logistics of policy.  
7 A sliding scale probably has a little more flexibility  
8 if market dynamics change. For example, now I think  
9 everybody seems to be of the opinion that whey prices  
10 are going to be high for, you know, maybe forever. I  
11 don't know. But that seems to be, you know, some  
12 people's opinion based on testimony I've heard already  
13 today. But, you know, in 2007 I remember some of the  
14 same witnesses from the same organizations being up  
15 there saying, you know, it seems like the whey price is  
16 going to be at 40 cents, settle in to a 40 cent per  
17 pound whey after being 80 in early 2007. And in fairly  
18 short order we were down below 20.

19 So the reality is we don't really know where  
20 prices are going to go. And a fixed factor would be  
21 somewhat less flexible in dealing with those  
22 situations. Now, on the other hand if the situation's  
23 changed and I would petition for a hearing and it got  
24 called as timely as this one was, maybe I wouldn't have  
25 as much a good (indiscernible). But, you know, I've

1 also experienced having to petition three times to get  
2 a hearing and, you know, so I'm not sure that I'm as  
3 confident that we could get a situation like that  
4 addressed that quickly. So that's why a sliding scale  
5 maybe has more flexibility.

6 MR. EASTMAN: And you think the flexibility's  
7 on behalf of processors, I presume.

8 MR. SCHIEK: Well, that's --

9 MR. EASTMAN: Just because they'll be able to  
10 compete in the marketplace at similar values, things  
11 like that.

12 MR. SCHIEK: Absolutely right. That's what  
13 I'm representing.

14 MR. EASTMAN: And then my last question is  
15 you mentioned in your testimony about the f.o.b.  
16 adjuster. You've highlight how -- with regards to  
17 volatility and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange that the  
18 f.o.b. adjuster seem to maybe work better over the last  
19 few years in predicting the future, say, compared to  
20 the cheese f.o.b. adjuster where CME cheese prices tend  
21 -- appear to be more volatile according to your  
22 testimony. Have you, by chance, approached anybody  
23 else in the industry regarding this issue or how it  
24 will be adjusted or calculated, or how they could be  
25 calculated in the view from the sense of reaching out

1 where industry stakeholders talk about this issue?

2 MR. SCHIEK: Primarily within the membership  
3 we've had discussions. I have to say, I mean, it was  
4 really a surprise when the data came out. Again I was  
5 not expecting that the 24 month average to show what it  
6 did. I mean, that defied my economic intuition about  
7 how the California price should relate to the CME price  
8 based on transportation costs and various market  
9 factors. And California, anywhere we are, is typically  
10 at a discount to the CME.

11 And so, you know, we began asking questions  
12 and I think one of the things we identified was just  
13 that there's this inherent lag. Now, how you deal with  
14 that I don't know that I have a solution for you, but  
15 that's something that probably will be worth some  
16 study.

17 MR. EASTMAN: Thank you. That's all my  
18 questions.

19 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any other questions?

20 (No audible response.)

21 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you,  
22 Dr. Schiek.

23 I believe we have about 17 witnesses signed  
24 up for this afternoon, so what we'd like to do, given  
25 it's just about noon time right now, is to go ahead and

1 hear from one or two of the witnesses and target a  
2 lunch break at 12:30. That way we avoid the lunch hour  
3 rush.

4 And so with that we go ahead and call Joe  
5 Paris as the first witness. And state your name and  
6 spell your last name for the record.

7 MR. PARIS: My name is Joe E. Paris,  
8 P-A-R-I-S.

9 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. And you  
10 handed us a document just now, which is your written  
11 testimony. Would you like that document entered into  
12 the hearing record?

13 MR. PARIS: Yes, sir.

14 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. And if I  
15 count right this time it will be Exhibit number 54.

16 (Thereupon, Exhibit 54  
17 was received and entered into evidence.)

18 Whereupon,

19 JOE E. PARIS  
20 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

21 MR. PARIS: Mr. Hearing Officer and panel, my  
22 name is Joe E. Paris and I am a consultant for Gallo  
23 Cattle Company, LOP, which currently operates four  
24 dairies in Merced County, and Western Marketing and  
25 Sales, LLC, which operates a cheese plant located at

1 10561 West Highway 140 in Atwater, California. I am  
2 here to testify in support of the Dairy Institute of  
3 California's alternative proposal submitted to CDFA on  
4 June 10, 2011. This testimony has been developed with  
5 Michael D. Gallo, CEO of Gallo Cattle Company, and  
6 Peter Gallo, Managing Member of Western Marketing and  
7 Sales.

8           We believe that dairy farmers should receive  
9 income from the whey stream as plants increase their  
10 ability to further process whey. Even though whey  
11 processing has increased from where it was in 2007,  
12 October 2007, when we last addressed this whey issue,  
13 there are still many cheese plants in the State of  
14 California that do not have whey processing  
15 capabilities. Dramatically increasing the cost of 4B  
16 milk, which would be the result in both the Land  
17 O'Lakes proposal and the Western United Dairymen's  
18 proposal, would not only make many of these plants  
19 uncompetitive with cheese plants that currently process  
20 whey, but would also eliminate any investment capital  
21 that would enable them to develop whey processing  
22 facilities in the future.

23           We support the Dairy Institute of  
24 California's proposal because it does share more of the  
25 whey stream revenue with dairy producers than the

1 current formula. It also continues to provide for some  
2 needed investment capital for further whey processing  
3 facilities and expansion of existing processing. As  
4 new technology is developed in the processing of whey,  
5 more cheese plants can take advantage of those  
6 developments but they need the capital to improve.  
7 Producers benefit from the additional plant capacity  
8 and the increase in the ability to manufacture whey  
9 products by processors.

10 Milk price regulations should be based on  
11 minimums, including minimum prices for the whey stream.  
12 Various plants have various types of whey products. It  
13 should be incumbent on dairy producers and/or their  
14 cooperatives to negotiate prices from the processors  
15 based on the type of income they individually have from  
16 their processed whey. The 25 cent whey factor that has  
17 been for several -- used for several years in the 4B  
18 pricing formula has worked well for both producers and  
19 processors. Producers not involved in plants producing  
20 4B products should only have a minimal share in the  
21 whey income through the pool.

22 There are still several cheese plants in  
23 California that have no ability to further process whey  
24 and must pay to get rid of it. I know of at least two  
25 plants that are currently attempting to add whey

1 processing equipment in their plants. Extraordinary  
2 increases in the 4B price will cause them financial  
3 harm and could impair their ability to continue. It is  
4 interesting to note that one of the proponents of large  
5 increases for the 4B price through the whey stream  
6 income has divested themselves of a large amount of  
7 cheese making capacity over the last few years.

8 We oppose the proposals submitted by both  
9 Land O'Lakes and Western United. We are taking no  
10 position on the proposal from California Dairies, Inc.  
11 We do support the administrative changes proposed by  
12 the Department of Food and Agriculture in order to  
13 align the stabilization plans with the California Food  
14 and Agricultural Code in regards to the producer  
15 security fund.

16 This concludes my statement and I would like  
17 the opportunity to file a post-hearing brief if  
18 necessary.

19 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request is  
20 granted.

21 Are there questions from the panel?

22 MS. GATES: Mr. Paris, could you explain any  
23 changes, if any, in whey processing actions that are  
24 going on at Gallo, whether it's processing, the value  
25 received from the whey, you know? Have there been any

1 changes since 2007 or is everything still the same?

2 MR. PARIS: We have increased the amount of  
3 whey processing we do there and have actually bought  
4 whey from -- or concentrated whey from people that do  
5 not have further ability. We do make 90 percent whey  
6 protein isolate there.

7 And as far as Gallo's operation is concerned,  
8 we've been able to invest because -- probably that 25  
9 cent factor has probably been beneficial to us over the  
10 years. WPI has been up and down. There have been  
11 years where we've lost money on that process  
12 (indiscernible).

13 MS. GATES: I'm a little bit unclear in your  
14 testimony. Did you prefer a fixed factor over a  
15 sliding scale, or did you have a preference?

16 MR. PARIS: We support the -- we support the  
17 sliding scale that's in the Dairy Institute --

18 MS. GATES: Okay, thank you.

19 MR. EASTMAN: You mentioned that you support  
20 the sliding scale so that it will -- for reasons I  
21 think we've already heard. Do you feel that as a  
22 cheese processor as you're marketing your cheese that  
23 the sliding scale benefits you more than fixed factor,  
24 or you just like the scale for other inherent reasons?

25 MR. PARIS: You know, in all honesty we

1 looked at the different proposals, we decided not to  
2 come up a proposed alternative proposal of our own.  
3 When we looked at that, we felt that Dairy Institute's  
4 proposal was reasonable and so we just opted to support  
5 that. We didn't look at any other way of looking at  
6 the factors or anything.

7 MR. EASTMAN: So it's mostly based just on  
8 the value then of the proposal, the value in the way it  
9 was (indiscernible).

10 MR. PARIS: It's just based on what they had  
11 put in, and comparison to the other proposals.

12 MR. EASTMAN: Okay.

13 MR. PARIS: We didn't do a big analysis,  
14 though, as to how it would affect us.

15 MR. EASTMAN: Understandable. I have another  
16 question. You mentioned that you've expanded your whey  
17 processing over the last, I guess I assume since 2007.

18 MR. PARIS: Yeah, since 2007. It's kind of  
19 been a work in progress.

20 MR. EASTMAN: Okay, so --

21 MR. PARIS: Still is.

22 MR. EASTMAN: Over years, we'll say. You  
23 mentioned that you're obtaining concentrated whey from  
24 all the other cheese plants, various cheese plants.

25 MR. PARIS: That is correct.

1           MR. EASTMAN: When you were negotiating that  
2 was -- did you go out looking for concentrated whey so  
3 that you could have more or did they approach you to  
4 try and find a -- well, like to get rid of it?

5           MR. PARIS: Both.

6           MR. EASTMAN: Okay. About how many distances  
7 do you -- does that concentrated whey have to travel to  
8 get to your plant as it goes from theirs to yours? And  
9 if you can't -- if you can't cite that off the top of  
10 your head --

11          MR. PARIS: I'm thinking basically from 30-40  
12 miles at most. There have been some other instances  
13 when we bought some spots that came actually from out-  
14 of-state.

15          MR. EASTMAN: Oh, really? And were you  
16 buying that spot concentrated whey just to fulfill your  
17 operations at the (indiscernible)?

18          MR. PARIS: It was available.

19          MR. EASTMAN: Okay. Do you -- could you  
20 envision you expanding that operation, taking even more  
21 and more volumes of, say, concentrated whey and  
22 processing it further?

23          MR. PARIS: My answer would be yes, but that  
24 probably would be limited. We're in the process right  
25 now of expanding our cheese operation, which will

1 increase our ability to manufacture cheese there by  
2 somewhere between 20 and 25 percent. That will also  
3 entail needing more capacity in the protein plant. But  
4 I would think there would be some -- we'll continue to  
5 keep our current customers and could expand us on  
6 others as well.

7 MR. EASTMAN: Has your plans for plant  
8 expansion, are those -- are you actually implementing  
9 that or are those just in the development or the --

10 MR. PARIS: They're in the process. We hope  
11 to have the expansion finished by no later than  
12 September 1, hopefully August 1.

13 MR. EASTMAN: So that's this year?

14 MR. PARIS: Yes.

15 MR. EASTMAN: That's all the questions I  
16 have.

17 MS. REED: I do have one, Mr. Paris. You  
18 spoke a little earlier about the fact that the 25 cents  
19 has helped you guys quite a bit in, you know, your whey  
20 processing and everything. Well, and I'm hoping that  
21 this hasn't been hit before, but I just want to, for  
22 clarification for myself, can you tell me over the past  
23 four years how do you feel that the values that you're  
24 getting from the whey plus -- and the costs for  
25 producing the whey have changed?

1           MR. PARIS: I would say our cost of  
2 producing, because of the extra volume that we've had  
3 going through that has certainly come down somewhat,  
4 producing that protein (indiscernible). And that's  
5 probably been more volume driven than it has been to  
6 anything else. And that was one of the reasons we went  
7 out to find other sources and have other sources come  
8 to us and they readily took it.

9           Does that answer your question?

10          MS. REED: Yes, that does. And what about  
11 the value that you're getting from the whey also? Your  
12 costs, you say, have gone down but the values that  
13 you're getting from --

14          MR. PARIS: You mean the overall --

15          MS. REED: Right. How has it changed over  
16 the last four years?

17          MR. PARIS: Well, the overall market to some  
18 extent follows what dry whey prices do, not completely  
19 and there are those additional costs in there. But the  
20 market has come up on the whey protein isolate from  
21 where it was in 2006. It has increased, too.

22          MS. REED: Thank you.

23          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any other questions?

24          (No audible response.)

25          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right, thank you,

1 Mr. Paris.

2 I'm going to try and squeeze one more witness  
3 in before we break for lunch, and that will be Baird  
4 Rumiano. Welcome. If you would state your name and  
5 spell your last name for the record.

6 MR. RUMIANO: Blair Rumiano, R-U-M-I-A-N-O.  
7 I have no prepared text today. I would just like to  
8 say that recently we --

9 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: I think we need to  
10 swear you in for the record.

11 MR. RUMIANO: I'm sorry.

12 Whereupon,

13 BLAIR RUMIANO

14 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

15 MR. RUMIANO: Okay, thank you. Recently  
16 Rumiano Cheese Company of Crescent City put in a WPC-80  
17 drying facility at a cost of \$6-million. We make  
18 approximately 10-million pounds of cheese a year so you  
19 can see the expenditure was very, very high compared to  
20 what we -- actually what we're going to get, because  
21 you only get eight hundredth of one percent on the  
22 yield on WPC-80. Even though it's very highly priced,  
23 you get very, very, very little product when you're  
24 done at the end of the day.

25 So without this 25 cents that we did back in

1 2007, it would probably have not been feasible for  
2 Rumiano Cheese to actually endeavor and go into this  
3 very expensive whey processing that we do now today.

4           Now, you have to remember we still have 98.9  
5 percent liquid left, which feed back to cows and also  
6 spread on the ground at a cost of probably \$250- to  
7 \$300-thousand a year. So the cost is not all gone.  
8 There's still costs in, you know, taking the permeate,  
9 as they call it, and sending it to the dairies. And  
10 since all my dairies are very small, I have maybe a  
11 hundred to two hundred cow dairies, I have about 40 of  
12 them. We run about 300-thousand pounds of milk a day.

13           We do have some organic producers, which  
14 really pushed us into the WPC-80 because there was a  
15 market for organic WPC-80. And that has helped offset  
16 the cost of the manufacturing but it still costs you a  
17 dollar a pound to make it.

18           Our fuel costs in Crescent City are  
19 atrocious. We're on propane, we have no natural gas or  
20 diesel. Electricity is very expensive, as you all  
21 know. So it's not inexpensive to manufacture in any  
22 way.

23           But, of course, you know the rigmaroles of  
24 banking today. It took us a year to get the money, you  
25 know. It took 10 months to have the equipment

1 manufactured. So it's not a -- you just don't the  
2 switch and have a whey protein plant tomorrow. You  
3 have 10 months of construction and you have all the  
4 hassles of going to the bank and borrowing money.  
5 Since I am not a co-op, I can't spread the wealth or  
6 spread the debt, if you know what I mean.

7 I mean, I pay my producers on end-product  
8 pricing. Most of my producers are Grade B producers  
9 making more money than the Grade A producers in  
10 California just because they're all Jersey and I pay  
11 them for what I get out of their milk. If I get 12  
12 pounds of cheese out of a hundred pounds of milk,  
13 that's what they get paid for. I also pay premium  
14 bonuses for manufacturing of clean milk and low somatic  
15 cell counts.

16 So I'm in kind of a different world than most  
17 of you. I do buy Grade A milk, though. I do buy it  
18 from a co-op. So if that milk were to increase by a  
19 dollar, it would be pretty devastating on, you know --  
20 I can't make cheese for nine cents a pound. That's  
21 essentially what it's going to do on the cheese side.

22 So, and I'm so rurally located. I'm 400  
23 miles north of San Francisco, I'm 400 miles south of  
24 Portland, Oregon, on the coast. I don't know even if  
25 you know where Crescent City is. But anyway, it's a

1 small little community, 80 percent of the property  
2 there is owned by the stated, federal, or local  
3 governments so we have a very low tax base there. So  
4 it's very important to the people of Crescent City and  
5 the people of Del Norte County that Rumiano Cheese is  
6 there. I have 50 employees. I'm the second largest  
7 employer next to the prison.

8 So anyway, it would be very devastating to  
9 the people of Crescent City. The dairymen, I believe,  
10 the way I pay are being fairly paid for their product.

11 And thank you very much for letting me speak  
12 today.

13 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. Do we  
14 have any questions from the panel?

15 MR. EASTMAN: I have a few questions for you.  
16 You were talking too quickly. Can you tell me what  
17 your yield was on your WPC-80? You mentioned the  
18 yield.

19 MR. RUMIANO: The yield, .008. So a thousand  
20 pounds of whey, you get eight pounds of WPC. And  
21 that's optimum; usually it's around seven.

22 MR. EASTMAN: And then do you support one of  
23 the proposals for today?

24 MR. RUMIANO: No, I do not.

25 MR. EASTMAN: So you're not supporting. Do

1 you oppose them all or are you just --

2 MR. RUMIANO: Pretty much, yes.

3 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. And so at this point,  
4 though, we do have a fixed 25 cent whey factor in the  
5 formula, which you mentioned has helped you to make the  
6 investment that you did for whey processing. Do you  
7 still support that? Well, I don't know if you  
8 supported it. Do you support it or oppose it right  
9 now?

10 MR. RUMIANO: No, I support the 25 cents.  
11 And I understand that there is money in the whey right  
12 now, but for the last 40 years that I've been in the  
13 cheese business there hasn't been any. So all of a  
14 sudden there's money there so everybody comes and wants  
15 part of the pie. So I think that the cheese processor  
16 should be allowed a little bit of leeway. Maybe not --  
17 maybe for a couple of years so that maybe they can  
18 develop a whey protein or a whey product like I did.  
19 But, you know, to slap a dollar a hundredweight on a  
20 small cheese maker, you know, somebody like me, like  
21 the 10-million pounds guy, I mean, some of these cheese  
22 plants make 10-million pounds in two days, I mean. So,  
23 I mean, I can't compete with that. I don't have the  
24 technology or the people to do that.

25 MR. EASTMAN: You're making about 10-million

1 pounds a year?

2 MR. RUMIANO: Correct.

3 MR. EASTMAN: And then, if necessary, did you  
4 want the chance to file a post-hearing brief?

5 MR. RUMIANO: I don't, thank you.

6 MR. EASTMAN: All right, thank you very much,  
7 Mr. Rumiano.

8 MR. RUMIANO: Thank you very much for letting  
9 me speak. Thank you.

10 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Okay, why don't we go  
11 ahead and take a lunch break at this time. By my watch  
12 it's 20 after 12, and we'll reconvene at 20 after one.  
13 And we'll go off the record at this point.

14 (Off the record at 12:20 p.m.)

15 (On the record at 1:24 p.m.)

16 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: We'll go back on the  
17 record at this time. We've now reconvened for the  
18 afternoon session here on June 30th.

19 Before proceeding with testimony, the  
20 opportunity to submit a brief amplifying, explaining,  
21 or withdrawing testimony is granted for all witnesses  
22 who request a post-hearing brief period. In order to  
23 be considered by the Department they must be received  
24 by Monday, July 11th, 2011, by 4:00 p.m. The brief may  
25 be e-mailed to dairy@cdfa.ca.gov. Let me repeat that:

1 dairy@cdfa.ca.gov, or submitted to the Department's  
2 Dairy Marketing Branch office located at 560 J Street,  
3 Suite 150, Sacramento, California 95814. Also, the  
4 brief may be faxed to area code (916) 341-6697. And if  
5 you need any of that, just contact us at a break and we  
6 can give it to you.

7 We'll call the next -- the next witness who  
8 is Rob Vandenheuvel representing Milk Producers  
9 Council. If you'll state your name and spell your last  
10 name for the hearing record.

11 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: All right, get your pen  
12 out. Rob Vandenheuvel, V-A-N-D-E-N-H-E-U-V-E-L.

13 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right. And,  
14 Mr. Vandenheuvel, you've handed us a document here. It  
15 appears to be your -- a written copy of your testimony.  
16 Would you like that entered into the hearing record as  
17 an exhibit?

18 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Yes, please.

19 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. We'll  
20 enter it as Exhibit number 55.

21 (Thereupon, Exhibit 55  
22 was received and entered into evidence.)

23 Whereupon,

24 ROB VANDENHEUVEL

25 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

1 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Thank you, Mr. Hearing  
2 Officer and members of the panel. Like I said, my name  
3 is Rob Vandenheuvel. I'm the General Manager of Milk  
4 Producers Council. We're a nonprofit trade association  
5 with office locations in Ontario and Bakersfield,  
6 California. We represent approximately 75 dairies in  
7 Southern and Central California. My testimony today is  
8 based on positions adopted by the MPC Board of  
9 Directors at a meeting on June 14, 2011.

10 For the hearing panel I'm submitting the  
11 whole testimony for the record and the report for my  
12 written. I'm going to not necessarily read it all for  
13 the board, so I'll try to make it clear I'm going to  
14 skip certain sections, so --

15 I think we all know the background of the  
16 industry so I'm cut down to: Today's hearing brings to  
17 light the issue of how our minimum milk prices for milk  
18 sold to Class 4A and 4B minimum -- Class 4B  
19 manufacturing plants ought to be determined. The first  
20 issue I will be discussion is how to properly value the  
21 whey solids that are being generated and marketed by  
22 our state's cheese manufacturers. Later on in our  
23 testimony I will be getting into the issue of make  
24 allowances and f.o.b. adjusters.

25 I think we all, based on previous testimony,

1 have a clear understanding of how the federal orders  
2 generate their value. Let's skip to page 2 and the  
3 fact that there's clearly been a difference.

4 At this point, if I can refer you to page --  
5 Exhibit A of the testimony, which is page 10, just to  
6 illustrate the differences. This is an issue that's  
7 come up earlier in the testimony today, as to which  
8 amount of the difference between Class 4B and a Class  
9 III is attributable to the whey and how much is  
10 attributable to other things. I've (indiscernible)  
11 down there, starting in the second half of 2003 moving  
12 all the way to current, including the six month  
13 periods. Oftentimes you're looking at risk management,  
14 you're looking at six months out. And so you can see  
15 there that a good chunk of the difference between the  
16 two series is attributable to whey and that difference  
17 in whey has gotten significantly higher in the last  
18 couple of years.

19 Moving back to page 2 in the testimony. The  
20 growing difference between the California Class 4B and  
21 federal order Class III minimum price is extremely  
22 troublesome to California dairy families for two main  
23 reasons. One, the difference demonstrates that our  
24 current California Class 4B minimum price formula is  
25 inconsistent with Food and Ag Code Section 62062,

1 leaving the prices received by our California dairy  
2 farmers increasingly behind the minimum prices paid in  
3 the rest of the country. Secondly, the difference --  
4 more significantly the broad range of differences --  
5 has made it difficult for California's dairy families  
6 to participate in the risk management strategies that  
7 are available to dairies throughout the country.

8 This is an issue that has certainly been discussed  
9 earlier.

10           Section 62062 -- I'm not going to go ahead  
11 and read it but I would note that the language I've  
12 underlined and bolded there, "shall be," is  
13 significant. The Food and Ag Code includes items that  
14 the Secretary must "consider," and I'll be talking  
15 about those -- some of those later. But Section 62062  
16 is not a matter of considering data. This provision  
17 includes the words "shall be," a dictate to the  
18 Secretary. In light of this dictate as well as the  
19 data provided in Exhibit A of this testimony that we  
20 just -- I just did a point or two, it's clear that  
21 there's a very weak economic relationship, if any,  
22 between the value of milk sold to California's cheese  
23 plants and the same quality of milk sold to cheese  
24 plants in federal order areas, to the growing detriment  
25 of California's dairy farmers.

1           Let me just go on a little bit on this  
2 difficulty of participating in risk management. Given  
3 the extreme volatility in both the value of milk and  
4 the prices of feed commodities, many California dairies  
5 have explored the option of participating in risk  
6 management tools. The tools most often used by dairy  
7 families throughout the U.S. are the CME dairy futures  
8 market. The futures markets that settle on the FMMO  
9 Class III and, to a lesser extent, Class IV minimum  
10 prices are the most utilized risk management tools that  
11 are out there.

12           In order to effectively utilize these tools,  
13 a dairy needs to establish a between the Class 4A and  
14 4B prices that drive their ultimate milk price and the  
15 Class III and IV prices in the federal orders that  
16 determine the value of those contracts. And I refer to  
17 Exhibit B of the appendix for a closer look. And if  
18 you look on page 11, part of the testimony that's  
19 Exhibit B, and you can see the same timeline I used  
20 earlier using six month periods. There is the  
21 difference in the 4B and the Class III, and the 4A and  
22 the Class IV. I just note that there is an outlier  
23 there in the 4A, minus the Class 4, in the first half  
24 of 2007. There was a growing disparity between the  
25 Class 4 and the 4A price. This Department held a

1 hearing on the issue and made some changes to our  
2 formula in response to that issue. But I just wanted  
3 to note that other than that you can see that the 4A is  
4 much more regular difference in basis from the Class 4.

5           Going back to the written testimony. As  
6 clearly indicated in Exhibit B, an adjustment to our  
7 Class 4B minimum price is greatly needed in order to  
8 give our state's dairy farmers a more reasonable,  
9 reliable basis between the Class 4B and Class III  
10 minimum prices. Until that happens, participation by  
11 California producers in the Class III -- in the Class  
12 III risk management tools is really a speculative  
13 strategy, not a hedging strategy.

14           There are three alternative proposals for  
15 addressing this problem. You've heard details on each  
16 of those proposals. Exhibit C of my testimony is on  
17 page 12. I have charted the impact that those  
18 different proposals would have, looking at the last  
19 several years. This gives a good picture image of how  
20 they would act. And you can see the solid dark line is  
21 the federal marketing order Class III price, the dotted  
22 line there that runs close to the federal order price  
23 for the majority of the time is the Land O'Lakes, the  
24 Western United is the lighter colored dash line that  
25 runs very similar to federal order over time, and the

1 Dairy Institute is the line there on the bottom with  
2 arrows so you can see how the different programs  
3 respond.

4           Going back to the written testimony. The  
5 alternative outlined by Western United would directly  
6 tie to the dry whey factor in our California Class 4B  
7 formula to the calculation used in federal milk  
8 marketing orders. And as noted in their testimony,  
9 they would use an 80 percent adjuster.

10           This proposal achieves a result that  
11 addresses both the concerns outlined above. One, it  
12 would result in a California dry whey factor that is a  
13 reasonable and sound economic relationship with the  
14 comparable used in the federal milk marketing order  
15 Class III formula. Two, it would provide California  
16 dairy families with a more predictable basis between  
17 the California Class 4B and federal milk marketing  
18 order Class III minimum prices, which makes the Class  
19 III future market a much more usable risk management  
20 tool for our state's dairies.

21           Therefore, MPC strongly endorses the Western  
22 United proposal and urges the Secretary to adjust our  
23 California 4B formula accordingly.

24           LOL's proposal, which we heard this morning  
25 on as a more of a sliding scale as you guys talked

1 about, Exhibit C which I just pointed out shows that  
2 LOL's alternative proposal represents a dramatic  
3 improvement over the current fixed 25 cent  
4 hundredweight factor and provides a reliable economic  
5 relationship between the California and federal milk  
6 market order dry whey factors for a majority of the  
7 months. Obviously when the dry whey factor goes below  
8 25 cents or above a dollar in the federal orders, we  
9 see differences between the LOL proposal and the  
10 federal orders. But otherwise it tracks quite well.

11 Therefore, MPC urges the Secretary to  
12 consider the Land O'Lakes alternative proposal as a  
13 secondary option if she is unwilling to grant the  
14 preferred option of the Western United alternative  
15 proposal.

16 Dairy Institute also submitted an alternative  
17 proposal with a cap of 75 cents and a floor of 25  
18 cents. MPC is very encouraged to see the state's  
19 cheese manufacturers are recognizing that dairy farmers  
20 should be sharing in the value of the whey solids being  
21 processed and sold in California. This is in stark  
22 contrast to the prior two hearings where the Dairy  
23 Institute proposed the elimination of a dry whey factor  
24 in the Class 4B formula. However, as I pointed out in  
25 Exhibit C, it falls woefully short of accomplishing the

1 two objectives mentioned before. It does not bring us  
2 into a reasonable and sound economic relationship with  
3 the dry whey factor in the federal order formula, and  
4 it does not -- or does little to enhance the usefulness  
5 of the Class III future markets which is used by dairy  
6 families throughout the country. Therefore, MPC  
7 opposed the Dairy Institute proposal.

8 One other issue I would like to bring to the  
9 Secretary and this hearing panel's attention is a  
10 response to some of the claims that were made at the  
11 last CDFA hearing on this issue in October 2007. These  
12 claims may very well be made at today's hearing as  
13 well. The October 2007 hearing was requested by eight  
14 cheese manufacturers who claimed that they were cheese  
15 manufacturers -- claimed that cheese manufacturers do  
16 not realize the full value that is attributed to them  
17 by the current Class 4B formula. They went on to say  
18 in order for the class -- California cheese  
19 manufacturers to continue production, the whey factor  
20 should be removed from the Class 4B formula. The lead  
21 Petitioner on the hearing request was F&A Dairy of  
22 California Incorporated.

23 While I won't attempt to refute the claims  
24 made in F&A Dairy of California's petition about their  
25 ability or inability to capture the maximum value for

1 the whey stream, I would ask the Secretary and this  
2 hearing panel to keep the general structure of the  
3 Class 4B formula in mind when considering the claims.  
4 Our Class 4B formula, in its structure as an end-  
5 product pricing formula, purposely utilizes a lower  
6 value commodity grade cheese, 40 pound blocks of  
7 cheddar, to establish the end-product value for the  
8 formula. The value of that commodity grade of cheddar  
9 is what dictates the minimum prices all these plants  
10 must pay for their milk supply. That means that if  
11 you're producing a product that carries a premium to  
12 the basic 40 pound blocks of cheddar cheese, the  
13 formula does not require you to pass those additional  
14 dollars as part of the minimum price.

15           A majority of the cheese manufacturers that  
16 requested the October 2007 hearing are, in fact,  
17 manufacturing products that receive higher value than  
18 the standard 40 pound blocks of cheddar cheese from the  
19 market. As an example, the following information was  
20 gathered about F&A Dairy, a former cheese manufacturer  
21 in Newman, California, and the lead petitioner in that  
22 2007 hearing request.

23           And here is an excerpt from the July 20,  
24 2009, press release published by Saputo Incorporated.

25           According to the press release F&A Dairy was

1 acquired in 2009 by Saputo. The press release reported  
2 that for the year ending December 31, 2008, F&A Dairy  
3 of California produced 60-million pounds of cheese and  
4 sales of about \$140-million. Saputo's website noted  
5 that the Dairy Institute -- F&A Dairy of California  
6 produced mozzarella and provolone, both of which have a  
7 higher moisture content than cheddar cheese, as well as  
8 whey product. And Exhibit E, which I will point you to  
9 right now, is where that evidence comes from.

10 It's not clear from the information given how  
11 much of F&A's income was derived from the whey  
12 products, but based on the data we have, we can make  
13 some estimates.

14 The two styles of cheese manufactured by F&A  
15 were mozzarella and provolone. Combined, these two  
16 styles of cheese are comprised of an average moisture  
17 content is 20-30 percent higher than cheddar cheese.

18 Given this increased moisture content, I will  
19 conservatively estimate that a yield of 12 pounds of  
20 mozzarella/provolone for every hundred pounds of raw  
21 milk.

22 In order to make 60-million pounds, as noted  
23 in the press release, at a yield of 12 pounds per  
24 hundredweight, it can be estimated that F&A had to  
25 purchase approximately 5-million hundredweight of milk,

1 or 500-million pounds.

2 Conservatively estimating a yield of five  
3 pounds of dry whey per hundred pounds of raw milk, 5-  
4 milling hundredweight of raw milk could yield 25-  
5 million pounds of dry whey.

6 Average price for dry when in 2008 on the  
7 west coast was 25-1/2 cents per pound. Therefore, 25-  
8 million pounds of dry whey could yield more than \$6-  
9 million of revenue.

10 If you remove that \$6-million from the \$140-  
11 million in sales that F&A reportedly had, that would  
12 have left about \$134-million in revenue from their  
13 cheese sales. \$134-million divided by 60-million  
14 pounds of cheese comes out to an average price of \$2.23  
15 per pound of cheese. Now, obviously, if they were not  
16 able to capture as much as the full value of dry whey,  
17 then that \$134-million estimate would go up. Obviously  
18 these aren't exact numbers, but kind of a hypothetical  
19 example.

20 By comparison, the daily average price at the  
21 CME for 40 pound blocks of cheddar, which is what we  
22 use for our price discovery in our 4B formula, was  
23 \$1.86 per pound in 2008. So you can see there's about  
24 47 cents, in this hypothetical example, increase or  
25 premium that that cheese is carrying.

1           Looking at these numbers it certainly becomes  
2 clear why Saputo Incorporated was interested in  
3 purchasing F&A's operation.

4           MPC is not opposing the use of 40 pound  
5 blocks of cheddar cheese as a price driver for our  
6 Class 4B formula. But when evaluating the claims of  
7 these smaller specialty cheese manufacturers, the  
8 Department must remember that these operations are  
9 generating additional value for their cheese they are  
10 selling. If given the opportunity, a good question for  
11 these individuals would be how similar specialty cheese  
12 manufacturers that may or may not process their whey  
13 stream are able to profitably operation federal order  
14 areas subject to a higher Class III minimum price that  
15 includes a variable dry whey factor.

16           Second, proposed changes to the make  
17 allowances for butter, nonfat dry milk, and cheese:  
18 There's been two proposals before us to take a look at  
19 changing the make allowances, one by CDI, one by Land  
20 O'Lakes. Before going into the details of those  
21 proposals, I would like to point out the Section 62062  
22 and Section 62076. And I mentioned earlier in this  
23 testimony there's a difference between the words  
24 "consider," "Secretary shall consider," and the  
25 "Secretary shall," do something else.

1           So this is Section 62062 says -- talks about  
2 the director "shall take into consideration" a number  
3 of things -- factors including the cost of producing  
4 milk by the dairy farmer, including costs of management  
5 and a reasonable return on investment.

6           And Section 62076 uses that identical  
7 language, "shall take into consideration" the  
8 manufacturing costs of Class 4A and 4B.

9           So you can see it's clear that the Secretary  
10 has been given broad latitude. However, it's also  
11 clear that the legislature requires the Secretary to  
12 consider key economic facts when making these  
13 decisions.

14           CDI is asking the Department to increase the  
15 make allowances for both butter and nonfat dry milk in  
16 the 4A formula. The practical effect of this change  
17 would be a 35 cent per hundredweight reduction in the  
18 4A and well as II and III minimum prices.

19           In their hearing petition CDI utilizes a  
20 manufacturing cost exhibit that was published by CDFA  
21 in November 2010. And the study period for those  
22 manufacturing cost exhibits is January through December  
23 of 2009. In the CDFA exhibit it's estimated that the  
24 cost of producing nonfat dry milk and bulk butter rose  
25 from 2008 to 2009. In their hearing petition, CDI

1 based their entire request on these reported figures  
2 alone.

3           While dairy farmers can certainly sympathize  
4 our state's butter/powder manufacturers dealing with  
5 creased costs, we must respectfully remind our friends  
6 and colleagues at CDI that the Secretary is required by  
7 law to consider much more than simply the manufacturing  
8 cost exhibit when establishing these prices.

9           In fact, when reading the two sections above,  
10 the Secretary is required to consider both the costs of  
11 producing and marketing the milk, and the manufacturing  
12 costs. That's why in addition to the manufacturing  
13 costs exhibit the CDFA -- that CDI is referencing, CDFA  
14 publishes a cost of production survey each quarter,  
15 estimating the costs of producing raw milk.

16           In order to provide a balanced look at how  
17 dairy farmers and our state's butter/powder  
18 manufacturers have fared, it's helpful to compare the  
19 financial performance of the two sectors of our  
20 industry in an apples-to-apples comparison. And I  
21 refer you to page 15 of the testimony, the last page,  
22 and that is Exhibit F. And that shows -- the following  
23 table shows how dairy producers and butter/powder  
24 manufacturers performed financially in the January  
25 through December 2009 period. On the left side you can

1 see the dairy producers, the costs taken from the CDFA  
2 cost of production survey. The average cost for 2009  
3 is \$16.86 per hundredweight statewide. The average  
4 price for feed taken from CDFA's numbers is \$11.48 per  
5 hundredweight. The percentage of the costs covered by  
6 dairy farmers by their milk check in 2009 was about 68  
7 percent. Dairy farmers in the state were only able to  
8 cover 68 percent of their costs with the revenue they  
9 were receiving for their milk.

10 On the flip side, the right side of that  
11 chart there, butter and powder manufacturers, their  
12 cost plus return -- and I've taken the cost data from  
13 the manufacturing cost exhibit and turned it into a per  
14 hundredweight basis -- was \$2.49 per hundredweight.  
15 Their make allowance, which they claim is aimed at  
16 covering that cost, is \$2.13 per hundredweight. So the  
17 percentage that the manufacturers were able to cost was  
18 85.7 percent of their cost.

19 There's a stark difference between the  
20 producers who could cover a 68 percent of their cost  
21 and the manufacturers who cover 85 percent of their  
22 costs. This is important information to recognize when  
23 you're establishing minimum price formula, that must  
24 take into consideration both the producer and the  
25 processor costs of making the product.

1           Going back the testimony, page 7. As clearly  
2 demonstrated by the table in Exhibit F, when taking a  
3 look at the broad -- taking a broad look at the  
4 financial picture in 2009, rather than focusing simply  
5 on one side of the industry and one report from CDFA,  
6 and viewing that data in the context of Sections 62062  
7 and 62076 of the Food and Ag Code, it would be  
8 inappropriate to grant CDI's request to reduce the  
9 Class 4A minimum by 35 cents.

10           Now, I recognize -- I'll kind of summarize  
11 the next paragraph. I recognize that in the past this  
12 hearing panel and the Secretary have decided to grant  
13 make allowance increases in response to reports about  
14 unrelieved marketing of milk production that exceeds  
15 capacity, that sort of thing. While that may have been  
16 the situation in 2007, the last time this was reviewed,  
17 the industry data since then shows a much different  
18 picture. In the three calendar years since that  
19 hearing the California milk production has increased or  
20 decreased by 1.28 percent, negative 4.1 percent, and  
21 2.21 percent. In fact, the 40.3-billion pounds of milk  
22 produced in 2010 was less than the annual production in  
23 2007. It's certainly not been a time of unrestrained  
24 growth. Further, the stories of distressed milk  
25 leaving California at discounted prices and milk

1 leaving the farm without being processed are a thing of  
2 the past. In other words, the picture as we stand here  
3 in 2011 is much different than the picture we saw in  
4 late 2007.

5           And we heard some testimony on this earlier  
6 about milk leaving the state. I think before that --  
7 those facts should be relevant for this discussion we  
8 need to know where that milk was going. Was it going  
9 to a place that needed milk and paying a premium for  
10 that milk? It's very likely it was non-distressed  
11 milk, so I'd just note that.

12           The reasons behind this change on the  
13 producer side are easily understood. Our state's dairy  
14 families rely largely on purchased feed. Over the  
15 years low feed prices allowed our dairies to enjoy  
16 competitive advantage over other regions of the  
17 country. This has changed dramatically in the past  
18 several years. Feed prices have skyrocketed to record  
19 levels since 2007 and the outlook for the future  
20 indicates more of the same. The production cost  
21 advantage that California dairies enjoyed in the past  
22 is gone and we no longer produce the lowest priced milk  
23 in the country. Being a low price leader in a high  
24 cost environment is simply unsustainable.

25           And I think that the last point that I'd

1 make, since it looks like I'm running out of time, is  
2 we need to do a better job in the state of value-added  
3 products. We need to find ways to get more money out  
4 of the milk that we're producing and, fortunately, this  
5 is starting to happen. We're seeing evidence of this.  
6 Despite a make allowance that was "too low" according  
7 to our butter/powder manufacturers, I've been able to  
8 review multiple statements provided to our owners of  
9 CDI and those statements demonstrate CDI was able to  
10 distributes 39 -- roughly 39 cents per hundredweight or  
11 approximately \$66-million last year to their members,  
12 given the numbers I have available. That's great and  
13 we encourage more of that. But that's how we're going  
14 to survive as an industry, getting that money out of  
15 the marketplace, generating profits from the market in  
16 value-added products, not from higher regulated make  
17 allowance.

18 So I submit the rest of my testimony as  
19 written.

20 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. Questions  
21 from the panel?

22 MS. GATES: Well, I'm going to go right to  
23 the end of your testimony so we can get that on the  
24 record. You state here that MPC supports both CDI and  
25 LOL's proposals for the adjustment of f.o.b. adjusters.

1 I'm going to ask it as a question so that you can go  
2 ahead and get that on the record.

3 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Yes, yes.

4 MS. GATES: Okay?

5 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: And on the make allowance  
6 -- on the make allowance request we are opposing any  
7 adjustments to the make allowance given the evidence I  
8 presented earlier in the testimony.

9 MS. GATES: Did you want to say anything  
10 more? Did you want to say anything more to the  
11 (indiscernible) adjusters?

12 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: You know --

13 MS. GATES: Or probably -- okay.

14 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: -- I think it's been  
15 talked about. Yeah. We are supporting those. And I'd  
16 like to request the opportunity to submit a post-  
17 hearing brief.

18 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Granted.

19 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Thank you.

20 MS. GATES: Let them go ahead  
21 (indiscernible).

22 MR. EASTMAN: (Indiscernible). So, in  
23 essence you're saying that you're opposing make  
24 allowance changes for all three commodities, for  
25 butter, powder, and cheese, but you are supporting

1 f.o.b. adjusters for both the butter and the cheese.

2 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: That's correct. And not  
3 unlike some other testimony that was given earlier  
4 today, there's a recommendation that these prices are  
5 being set on products that are being sold in Chicago,  
6 cheese and butter, and so it does seem appropriate to  
7 make adjustments when there's data to support those  
8 adjustments. But, you know, in terms of the make  
9 allowance, given what the code dictates we did not have  
10 that same view on the make allowances.

11 MS. GATES: Okay, I found it. On the last,  
12 Exhibit F, that you had on others.

13 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Yes.

14 MS. GATES: The average price.

15 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Yes.

16 MS. GATES: Prices paid or received by  
17 producers.

18 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Yes.

19 MS. GATES: Was that a price that included  
20 bonuses or was that just --

21 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: That was the reported --  
22 that overall blend price.

23 MS. GATES: Blend price, okay. Thank you.

24 MR. VANDENHEUVEL: Now, I will note on --  
25 going back to Hyrum's question, if I could. One of the

1 things I said is on page 8 there, is new manufacturing  
2 data will be published in the coming months. Market  
3 dynamics are constantly changing. We're not opposed to  
4 reexamining this down the road, but at this time we do  
5 believe that any make allowance adjustment would be  
6 inappropriate at this time.

7 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: No more questions?

8 (No audible response.)

9 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you,  
10 Mr. Vandeneuvel.

11 The next witness is Steve Kluesner from  
12 Nestle. If you would state your name -- state your  
13 name and spell your last name for the record.

14 MR. KLUESNER: Sure. Steven Kluesner,  
15 K-L-U-E-S-N-E-R.

16 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you,  
17 Mr. Kluesner. You handed us a copy of your testimony.  
18 Would you like that entered into the record as an  
19 exhibit?

20 MR. KLUESNER: Yes, please.

21 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. It will  
22 be entered as Exhibit number 56.

23 (Thereupon, Exhibit 56  
24 was received and entered into evidence.)

25 Whereupon,

1 STEVEN KLUESNER

2 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

3 MR. KLUESNER: Thank you. My name is Steve  
4 Kluesner. I am Procurement Manager for Fluid Dairy and  
5 Butterfat for Nestle Business Services and today I'm  
6 represent Nestle USA. In my role with NBS I'm  
7 responsible for milk and dairy ingredient procurement  
8 for Nestle brands in the United States and Canada.  
9 This includes procurement relationships with individual  
10 farms, cooperatives, priority handlers -- proprietary  
11 handlers and manufacturers. I developed today's  
12 testimony in cooperation with Nestle staff and present  
13 it today with authorization from Nestle executive  
14 staff.

15 Nestle USA's primary California operations  
16 include its Carnation evaporated milk plant, two  
17 Dreyer's and Haagen-Dazs ice cream plants, and a  
18 prepared foods factory, along with distribution centers  
19 and business offices.

20 I testify today in support of the CDI  
21 proposal. As in the past, we support cost-justified  
22 adjustments to both manufacturing allowances and f.o.b.  
23 adjusters. CDI's proposal is consistent with past  
24 methodologies, which endeavor to reflect the California  
25 costs and actual prices paid for California products.

1           We have no position on the LOL proposal or  
2 alternate proposals, as we do not manufacture cheese.  
3 However, we would encourage the Department to consider  
4 the possible implications to ongoing plant capacity  
5 concerns in California when making decisions about  
6 minimum regulated pricing. As always, we encourage the  
7 Department to allow the marketplace to work above  
8 government regulated prices and not set minimum prices  
9 too high. We believe that low regulated prices with  
10 ample room for premiums encourages the most logical  
11 allocation of milk and promote product innovation.

12           Thank you for the opportunity to express my  
13 -- the views of Nestle. I welcome any questions.

14           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. Any  
15 questions from the panel?

16           (No audible response.)

17           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: No questions. Would  
18 you like to file a post-hearing brief --

19           MR. KLUESNER: Yes, we would.

20           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: -- if you choose to  
21 do so?

22           MR. KLUESNER: Yes, I choose.

23           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. All  
24 right. If I didn't say it, your testimony is entered  
25 into the record as number 56, Exhibit number 56.

1 All right, the next witness will be Scott  
2 Hofferber from Farmdale Creamery. Thank you.

3 All right, if you'd each state your names and  
4 spell your last names for the record.

5 MR. HOFFERBER: My name is Scott Hofferber,  
6 H-O-F-F-E-R-B-E-R.

7 MR. SHOTTS: I'm Michael Shotts, S-H-O-T-T-S.

8 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right. You've  
9 handed us a document here that appears to be a copy of  
10 your testimony. Would you like that entered into the  
11 hearing record?

12 MR. HOFFERBER: Yes, please.

13 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right. That will  
14 be entered as Exhibit number 57. And you can both  
15 answer simultaneously.

16 (Thereupon, Exhibit 57  
17 was received and entered into evidence.)

18 Whereupon,

19 SCOTT HOFFERBER and MICHAEL SHOTTS  
20 were sworn and duly testified as follows:

21 MR. HOFFERBER: Good afternoon Mr. Hearing  
22 Officer and members of the hearing.

23 I am Scott Hofferber, the Controller at  
24 Farmdale Creamery, and I am here at the direction and  
25 on the authority of our board of director who, in turn,

1 are represented today by Michael Shotts. Mike is a  
2 third generation owner and General Manager of our  
3 family-owned and operated dairy processing facility  
4 near the diminishing Chino Dairy Preserve in Southern  
5 California. With 70 employees, Farmdale processes  
6 around 25-million pounds of milk and cream per month  
7 into block jack and cheddar cheeses, sour cream,  
8 buttermilk, and butter. We are grateful for this  
9 opportunity to provide Farmdale's perspective on the  
10 matters before the panel.

11 We're here today in full support of the  
12 Department's proposal to conform the language in the  
13 security trust fund, then we'll take the rest of our  
14 time to talk about other stuff.

15 Farmdale opposes the petition for California  
16 Dairies, Inc., CDI, to increase the 4A make allowance.  
17 Even though the flow-through effect of the proposed 4A  
18 adjustment on Farmdale's Class 2 price might benefit us  
19 in the short run, we are wary of the motive behind and  
20 the collateral effects of this change. We also oppose  
21 the Land O'Lakes petition and Western United Dairywomen's  
22 alternative proposals to decrease the 4B make allowance  
23 and add a variable whey factor to the pricing  
24 structure. We are also breaking ranks with the Dairy  
25 Institute of California's position in their alternative

1 proposal with respect to the inclusion of a variable  
2 whey factor in the formula. Such a construct proved to  
3 be devastating to us in 2007 and we cannot suffer the  
4 same penalties we did during the '03-'07 period when  
5 the last variable whey component was in effect. We  
6 refer you to our testimony from the '07 public hearing  
7 record for the details and incorporate that testimony  
8 herein by reference. As to the f.o.b. adjusters, we  
9 defer to Dairy Institute's expertise and analysis on  
10 this, and support their no-change at this time  
11 position.

12           Generally we don't get it. IN '09 there was  
13 a hearing that resulted in a temporary enhancement to  
14 producer revenues, ostensibly in reaction to prolonged  
15 low market prices relative to producer production  
16 costs. Coincidentally, our service charge was  
17 increased to the identical level at the time the  
18 temporary measure expired. Since that time prices have  
19 strengthened, are holding at near all-time highs, and  
20 supply seems to be matching processing capacity and  
21 market demand. Isn't this what we've been striving  
22 for? If it ain't broke, don't fix it.

23           The implication then is that the system is  
24 somehow broken and needs these fixes. This is an  
25 unsupportable premise to Farmdale and the other small

1 manufacturers -- cheese manufactures we talk with. The  
2 motivation really seems to be that the producer  
3 community wants greater participation in an assumed  
4 lucrative whey products business available primarily to  
5 the larger processors. However, persisting in their  
6 misunderstanding of government's role in managing  
7 minimum price structures, they want regulation to  
8 achieve this goal. By pushing a minimum price higher  
9 and higher, we perpetuate and exacerbate a fundamental  
10 flaw in our system; that of muting market pressures  
11 from influencing production levels through normal  
12 supply and demand mechanics. This isn't necessary.

13           The producer community already has the  
14 machinery to selectively extract additional revenues  
15 from those processors who actually make the higher  
16 valued whey products through the service charges. The  
17 simplest solution would be to let producers handle the  
18 disparity between whey processors through the  
19 application of varying service charges based on arm's  
20 length negotiations between the parties. Using  
21 government and regulation to deal with this situation  
22 in a broad application is not an appropriate use of the  
23 system.

24           Referring to the attached two exhibits  
25 reporting pounds of milk processed into cheese for

1 February through May 2011, Exhibit 1, and May through  
2 August 2007, Exhibit 2, we can infer that 4B  
3 utilization has declined by 2.3 percent, 26.3 to  
4 25.7-million pounds per month per plant, and the  
5 industry has lost a net three cheese makers in that  
6 time frame. Mr. Vandenheuvel's testimony talking about  
7 F&A Cheese and Saputo's acquisition requires a whole  
8 lot more analysis because it's our understanding F&A  
9 didn't sell because they were such a profitable entity  
10 but, rather, that they were very distressed at the time  
11 following the '07 hearing, didn't actually recover from  
12 the dramatics of that time.

13           While the recession certainly may be  
14 reflected in these numbers, we don't believe it is the  
15 sole explanation for the decline. Competition from  
16 out-of-state processors is intensifying. California  
17 continues to be a comparatively more difficult business  
18 environment in which to operate, let alone expand or  
19 invest in a new business. It doesn't seem reasonable  
20 to be discussing further damaging the health of  
21 California's 4B processing community.

22           We have been able to manage our business  
23 around the current fixed factor formula over the last  
24 few years and changing it to a variable factor, or some  
25 other thing that raises our cost of raw product, is not

1 justified at this time. If the Department decides,  
2 however, that it wants to grant the producer community  
3 access to the revenue streams of the class of high-end  
4 whey makers, then we must respectfully request to be  
5 excluded from that class. To this end we suggest the  
6 Department exempt the first one million pounds of milk  
7 used for 4B processing per processing day from any whey  
8 factor, variable or fixed. This can be accomplished  
9 simply and it will take the small cheese makers,  
10 including Farmdale and 47 or so other small plants  
11 representing about 16 percent of all 4B milk being  
12 consumed, right out of the discussion.

13 In CDI's presentation, Dr. Erba similarly  
14 spoke for a credit for small cheese makers, and we  
15 offer this construct as a possible implementation. And  
16 we can talk about that and a lot of surrounding  
17 implications of how that would actually be implemented  
18 in a post-hearing brief if that's necessary.

19 With regard to make allowances, we take  
20 exception to the proposed 4B make allowance adjustment  
21 at this time, as we see it as something of an insult to  
22 our community effort to sustain this industry during  
23 recent years of low prices and high production costs.  
24 For years during which the Department studied cost-  
25 based make allowance steadily grew, implementation of

1 these increases was deferred, delayed, and consciously  
2 forestalled by the processor community in deference to  
3 the plight of the producer community during periods of  
4 relatively low end-product prices compared with  
5 producer costs.

6           The following chart indicates the dollars to  
7 Farmdale left on the table by delayed make allowance  
8 adjustments. This has the most impact to Farmdale in  
9 the Class 4B arena because of the larger volume of milk  
10 being processed in our Class 4B operation. The October  
11 1 Implementation chart at the right gives a more  
12 practical result to this analysis in that it reflects a  
13 reasonable amount of time elapsing prior to  
14 implementing the prior year's studied number.

15 Whichever way one looks at it, Farmdale has not  
16 received the full value of the intended cost-based make  
17 allowance. To be sure, the minute the 2010 values are  
18 made available, we will look to filing a petition to  
19 get the make allowances adjusted accordingly.

20           The 2009 studied cost figures have been out  
21 for months now. If it is so important to get this  
22 piddly adjustment passed, what took so long to bring it  
23 to the table? The strange timing for petitioning for  
24 this hearing process through the 4A arena causes us to  
25 be suspicious of the real motive. Nonetheless,

1 considering (a) the 2010 cost figures are just around  
2 the corner, (b) the 4A numbers are suspect because of  
3 the handling of facility startup costs in the 2008 and  
4 2009 figures, and (c) the weird timing of the hearing,  
5 we strongly urge the Department to take no action at  
6 this time with respect to the make allowances.

7           The whey factor: Where do we start? How  
8 about with the 2007 4B hearing and the emergency  
9 petition that we believe saved 75 percent of the  
10 California cheese makers' businesses from going broke  
11 that year. It certainly rescued our 4B business, but  
12 others weren't as fortunate, like F&A. In short, we  
13 cannot support the inclusion of a variable whey factor  
14 based on a product we don't make. The Land O'Lakes  
15 petition and both alternative proposals are advocating  
16 a variable whey factor based on dry whey, a product  
17 almost no one in California makes.

18           I'm supposed to do it from there to this.

19           Oh yeah. In Mr. Marsh's testimony he made  
20 the comment that practically everyone else is making  
21 higher value whey and we want to take exception to that  
22 comment. I think the fair statement is that  
23 practically most of the -- and when I say practically,  
24 maybe 20 percent of the cheese makers in the state are  
25 making the higher valued whey. There are charts in the

1 hearing workshop materials that indicate who's making  
2 what kind of whey and certainly not everybody is making  
3 higher valued whey. Anyway, you want to look at it.

4           End-product 4B pricing is predicated on  
5 finding the lowest common product as the base: cheddar  
6 cheese. This was done at a time when cheddar was made  
7 in abundance and traded in volume on the CME, creating  
8 a fairly stable, measurable base from which to work.  
9 There is no similar common product in the whey  
10 processing world. Further, by choosing a product of  
11 relatively high value as the base, processors may be  
12 driven toward making inappropriately risky investments  
13 in higher valued whey processing plants, putting more  
14 of that product into the market and likely lowering the  
15 market price due to oversupply. And I'm thinking about  
16 Mr. Rumiano's testimony from this morning. If all of a  
17 sudden we decided to go make an organic isolate thing,  
18 what would happen to his market? You know, I mean  
19 there's so much more information to be learned about  
20 what these markets are and, you know, how insensitive  
21 they are to volumes of product on the market. We just  
22 -- we can't get a take on it from our viewpoint.

23           The variety of whey products alone is an  
24 indication of just how frail supply and demand  
25 relationships are as whey processors continue to fish

1 around for buyers of the various products.

2           Really, 25 cent a hundredweight overvalues  
3 the lowest common product, which arguably is liquid  
4 concentrate for animal feed. We found ourselves in the  
5 position of having to give that away recently because  
6 our sole customer for popcorn whey decided they had an  
7 oversupply and cut us off. We scrambled to find  
8 alternatives to that customer and did, and that  
9 situation has been resolved. We also went away from  
10 our primary popcorn whey make for a time. We were able  
11 to get a minimum revenue stream off the liquid whey  
12 when the cost of gas for drying and feed corn prices  
13 are high. Whey product prices went up, our dry whey  
14 price went up, so our animal feed price followed that.  
15 Just on extent we're able to switch back, gas went  
16 down, this and that and other things happened. We're  
17 trying to be as flexible as we can with it, with the  
18 infrastructure that we have built but it remains a real  
19 guessing game and real struggle to move the whey out,  
20 really.

21           Even then we are competing with other food  
22 processing waste and byproducts in the animal feed  
23 space. Generally our best effort is to make a roller-  
24 dried popcorn whey for animal feed. The revenue stream  
25 from this product defrays much of the costs of

1 disposing of the whey stream, but certainly does not  
2 make it a profitable enterprise for us. The Department  
3 is aware of these costs and revenues through  
4 information gathered during the cost studies.

5 Our whey stream is at a level of about 800-  
6 thousand pounds per processing day, substantially less  
7 than the one million pound level, as was estimated in  
8 2007, necessary to justify the cost of building a whey  
9 processing facility capable of making the big bucks  
10 these petitions and proposals are going after. If the  
11 LOL proposal had been in place since the 2007  
12 establishment of a fixed 25 cent per hundredweight  
13 factor, the result would have cost us an additional  
14 7-1/2 cents per pound of finished cheese. Using full  
15 absorption costing methods, this would have put our  
16 cheese operation in a loss situation for each of those  
17 years.

18 Our cheese business is not of the specialty  
19 variety the producers believe is the magic salvation  
20 for the smaller cheese maker. Our cheese products are  
21 sold at prices closely tied to the commodity market  
22 used to set the milk price. We have nowhere to go but  
23 away from the 4B world should the whey factor  
24 materially change from its current level.

25 Mr. Wegner posed a couple of questions in his

1 presentation and I think I talked a little bit about  
2 that when I described our varying methods of trying to  
3 get rid of our whey stream. His question was, what are  
4 people doing since '07 to mitigate -- maybe better  
5 themselves in terms of the whey world. We've taken a  
6 look a couple of times at spending \$10 or \$12-million  
7 necessary for us to put in a whey processing facility  
8 for our whey stream. We've looked at shipping it the  
9 distances necessary; we're not living with the 30 or 40  
10 miles he's talking about. We're more in the 200 mile  
11 kind of a world which creates problems with spoilage  
12 and freight costs and every other sort of thing.

13           The other question Mr. Wegner posed was what  
14 about competition for milk. And I would take that  
15 discussion back to the whole service charge argument.  
16 And that is, if suppliers want us to push more product  
17 through our plant they can incent us by cutting service  
18 charges. If we find a reason to want to run more and  
19 find a market that can actually generate those  
20 revenues, we can go ask for the milk and they can offer  
21 it to us at a greater service charge, and the  
22 Department doesn't have to do a thing about it.

23           When Land O'Lakes was in the cheese business  
24 in California, they argued against a variable whey  
25 factor. Now that they're out of the cheese business,

1 or substantially out of the cheese business, they want  
2 the factor back. It seems disingenuous to us that  
3 producer groups have moved away from cheese making  
4 toward powder, lowering the overall return to the pool,  
5 yet still feel entitled to the benefits cheese  
6 processors derive from taking the risks of capital  
7 necessary for cheese and whey production.

8           Lastly, following the 2007 hearing decision,  
9 I participated in a Department-organized whey review  
10 committee that met for a number of months to evaluate  
11 both the producer and processor communities -- what did  
12 I say? Along with many -- let's see -- to evaluate  
13 whey -- sorry, let me start that over since I have time  
14 to do it.

15           Lastly, following the 2007 hearing decision,  
16 I participated in a Department-organized whey review  
17 committee that met for a number of months to evaluate  
18 whey economics in California. Along with many smarter  
19 than me colleagues from both the producer and processor  
20 communities, we sliced and diced the issue with the  
21 goal of making a recommendation for pricing the whey  
22 stream. We couldn't come to an agreement at that time,  
23 knowing and noting the inevitability of further  
24 contentious hearings like this one. One notion  
25 discussed in that committee that garnered serious

1 bilateral attention was to deregulate 4B milk to some  
2 degree. It seems to me that holding the minimum  
3 regulated price at a real minimum level and letting  
4 services charges sort out the disparity in whey  
5 processing practices practically accomplishes the same  
6 thing.

7 And with our request for the ability to  
8 submit a post-hearing brief, this testimony is  
9 respectfully submitted by Farmdale Creamery.

10 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request is  
11 granted. Are there questions from the panel?

12 MS. REED: I just have one just for  
13 clarification somewhat, and it's on page 3.

14 MR. HOFFERBER: Okay.

15 MS. REED: The part where you're talking  
16 about eliminating the first million pounds from any  
17 type of whey factor so that that would take out the  
18 small cheese companies. What effect do you think that  
19 will have on the larger cheese companies? I mean,  
20 there would be no whey factor for anyone at that point.  
21 So if they make under a million there's nothing, no 25,  
22 no nothing.

23 MR. HOFFERBER: Yeah, I --

24 MS. REED: And then --

25 MR. HOFFERBER: Okay.

1 MS. REED: Yeah.

2 MR. HOFFERBER: If you want to take a look at  
3 Exhibit 1, which is my page 7, I asked myself that same  
4 question. In the written testimony I make the  
5 statement that it would -- cutting 47 cheese makers  
6 out, 16.1 percent of the 4B milk being clear of any  
7 kind of a whey factor. Of course, that doesn't  
8 consider however many pounds would come off the larger  
9 guys as well.

10 So at the bottom of that page in the lower  
11 right-hand corner there's also a calculation there that  
12 if you extended that same million to everybody you're  
13 talking about maybe 37-1/2 percent of the 4B milk would  
14 end up being excluded.

15 MS. REED: I see.

16 MR. HOFFERBER: When you take all 58 cheese  
17 plants into account --

18 MS. REED: Right.

19 MR. HOFFERBER: -- in the 4B world. Now, my  
20 guess would be then you would slide the scale slightly  
21 different if you're targeting a certain amount of  
22 revenue for sharing --

23 MS. REED: Right.

24 MR. HOFFERBER: -- you know, you're going to  
25 end up with some other sliding scale, yet the smaller

1 guys.

2           Now, the other thing that enters my mind, and  
3 I'm going to anticipate this question, and that is so  
4 what keeps a large cheese maker from running out and  
5 getting 15 handler numbers and becoming 15 small  
6 plants.

7           MS. REED: Okay.

8           MR. HOFFERBER: And I think the real answer  
9 to that is, is the economies of scale necessary to even  
10 afford the whey plant in the first place. I don't  
11 really see that that would happen. I could be  
12 completely wrong and it would be something that could  
13 be up for discussion as we go forward considering some  
14 kind of a small plant exclusion. You're going to run  
15 into that argument whether you take a credit, as  
16 Mr. Erba suggests, or this kind of an approach,  
17 whatever. That same kind of thing is going to come up,  
18 but you somewhat face it anyway to a certain extent.

19           But understanding how much juice has to go  
20 into actually getting a high-end whey plant going, it's  
21 hard for me to know the exact answer to that. It's  
22 definitely a concern. I get it. But I think it can be  
23 mitigated.

24           The other one answer would be looking at tax  
25 law. There's this thing in tax law called the rules of

1 attribution. If the same cats owned 10 companies, all  
2 small companies, they all get thrown together to decide  
3 whether or not they need a pension plan. So, I mean,  
4 that whole kind of construct could be thrown at this  
5 thing as well. If it's the same community of people  
6 who own all 10 of those smaller plants for tax  
7 avoidance purpose, you know, regulate that.

8 But we're looking -- we're looking for a  
9 personal exclusion that would put us out of being taxed  
10 for the whey stream.

11 MS. REED: Okay, thank you very much.

12 MS. GATES: I have a question. Did you give  
13 consideration for your exemption piece here as an  
14 alternative proposal?

15 MR. HOFFERBER: Ran out of time, frankly.  
16 This idea came to me at about 4:30 on Friday afternoon,  
17 about a half an hour after the alternative proposal  
18 time limit expired.

19 MS. GATES: Okay. It's just kind of hard for  
20 other people to speak to it.

21 MR. HOFFERBER: Well, anybody who's  
22 testified, of course, can speak to it in a post-hearing  
23 brief and I would certainly welcome seeing all that  
24 commentary because I think this notion's going to come  
25 back. As long as there's 47 small cheese makers in the

1 state, most of whom are not making higher valued whey,  
2 this problem's not going to go away.

3 MS. GATES: Okay, thank you.

4 MR. HOFFERBER: And, of course, the hearing  
5 goes on for another day or so, so if anybody else wants  
6 to sign up and talk about it.

7 MS. GATES: Okay.

8 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any more questions?

9 (No audible response.)

10 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you very much.

11 The next witness is Kevin Abernathy from  
12 California Dairy Campaign. Thank you.

13 If you would state your name and spell your  
14 last name for the record.

15 MR. ABERNATHY: My name is Kevin Abernathy,  
16 A-B-E-R-N-A-T-H-Y.

17 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. And you  
18 handed us a copy of your testimony. Would you like  
19 that entered into the hearing record?

20 MR. ABERNATHY: Yes, please.

21 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. It will  
22 be entered as Exhibit number 58.

23 (Thereupon, Exhibit 58

24 was received and entered into evidence.)

25 Whereupon,

1 KEVIN ABERNATHY

2 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

3 MR. ABERNATHY: Thank you. Mr. Hearing  
4 Officer and members of the panel, my name is Kevin  
5 Abernathy. I currently serve as the Executive Director  
6 of the California Dairy Campaign. CDC is a member  
7 organization of the California Farmers Union, which  
8 represents more than 1,400 farmers and rancher members  
9 statewide. CFU is also a state chapter of the National  
10 Farmers Union on the national level, which represents  
11 250,000 farmers and ranchers nationwide. The testimony  
12 that I will present today is based on positions adopted  
13 by the CDC board of directors during its most recent  
14 May board meeting.

15 Interesting note, despite higher prices for  
16 producers, dairy families throughout the state continue  
17 to face challenges today due to record feed costs and  
18 increases in other input costs. According to the most  
19 recent Department of Agriculture economic research  
20 service report 2011/2012, corn is projected at records  
21 of \$6.00 to \$7.00 per bushel. As many of our producer  
22 members expect corn silage this year to reach nearly  
23 \$50.00 per ton in the field, leading many experts to  
24 predict that the average cost of production could rise  
25 to over \$18.50 per hundredweight. There is literally

1 no end in sight to these high feed prices, so each and  
2 every penny earned is essential in order to continue to  
3 cover our growing costs of production. It's critical  
4 that dairy producers are paid a fair price based on  
5 true market demand, because unlike processors and  
6 retailers they're unable to pass on their higher input  
7 costs.

8 We support the Land O'Lakes petition to  
9 incorporate a higher whey value in the 4B pricing  
10 formula because it will pay producers a whey value that  
11 is based on market demand. We oppose the proposal put  
12 forward by California Dairies, Inc., to increase the 4A  
13 manufacturing cost allowance and f.o.b. transportation  
14 adjuster. Instead of increasing make allowances to  
15 generate revenue, dairy processors should take  
16 advantage of their ability to capture greater value  
17 from the market.

18 Although prices paid to producers are  
19 substantially higher, it's very important to recognize  
20 that given the high cost of feed, the outlook for  
21 producers remains precarious, at best. Under the  
22 current system plants are able to cover their cost of  
23 production while producers do not have that ability.  
24 The gap between farm and retail price is near an all-  
25 time high, which shows that consumers do not benefit

1 from the current system either.

2           As Congress debates the dairy title of the  
3 next farm bill, there is a major push to deregulate  
4 Class III cheese, which could lead to lower prices in  
5 the federal orders and, in turn, lower here in  
6 California. The stakes in the next farm bill debate  
7 are high for California dairy producers and under  
8 deregulation the California dairy landscape would look  
9 much different than the one that exists today. It  
10 could become even more concentrated and consolidated as  
11 more risk is shifted to the dairy producer sector. The  
12 dairy sector could soon resemble the poultry and hog  
13 sectors of our agricultural economy, where competition  
14 is virtually nonexistent and producers are at the mercy  
15 of processors and integrators. We urge California  
16 policymakers to take an active role in shaping the  
17 upcoming farm bill to foster greater competition to  
18 ensure that dairy producers receive a fair price in the  
19 future.

20           We testify in support of Land O'Lakes  
21 proposal to increase the amount producers are paid for  
22 the value of whey. Adoption of the Land O'Lakes  
23 proposal will be an important step in the right  
24 direction towards making the 4B pricing formula more  
25 market oriented. Today, while California dairy

1 producers receive a fixed whey value of just 25 cents  
2 per hundredweight, dairy producers in the federal  
3 marketing orders receive more than \$1.40 per  
4 hundredweight for the whey they produce. The  
5 significantly lower amount of California dairy  
6 producers receive for the whey does not adhere to the  
7 requirement of Section 62062 of the California Food and  
8 Agriculture Code that CDFA maintain producer prices  
9 that are in reasonable and sound economic relationship  
10 with the national value of manufacture milk products.  
11 The adoption of the Land O'Lakes proposal would  
12 increase producer prices by more than \$1.00 per  
13 hundredweight on all 4B milk and put California prices  
14 in a more reasonable relationship with those in  
15 surrounding states and federal milk marketing orders.

16 On many occasions the California Dairy  
17 Campaign has testified before CDFA calling for the  
18 establishment of a variable make allowance. The Land  
19 O'Lakes proposal would establish a variable whey value  
20 based on market demand for whey. For this reason, the  
21 whey value formula included in Land O'Lakes petition,  
22 in part, achieves our longstanding goal of making  
23 California's dairy pricing system more market oriented.  
24 The Land O'Lakes petition incorporates a meaningful  
25 value for whey based on market conditions that will

1 lead to more than \$1.00 increase in the 4B price that  
2 dairy producers across the state well deserve and need.

3           We call upon CDFA to deny the California  
4 Dairy, Inc., petition to raise the manufacturing  
5 allowance and the f.o.b. adjusters on 4A milk. The  
6 cost studies CDI utilized to justify their call for  
7 increasing the manufacturing cost allowance reflect  
8 higher costs than the actual costs to manufacture  
9 butter and powder. The 4A cost studies were taken when  
10 many butter/powder plants were not at full capacity  
11 and, as a result, the costs are inflated. Under the  
12 CDI proposal, dairy producer prices would decrease by  
13 more than 40 cents per hundredweight. Give the  
14 corresponding decrease in the Class II and Class III  
15 prices that would result, 45 percent of the milk that  
16 is pooled in the state would drop by more than 40 cents  
17 per hundredweight.

18           It is important to recognize that an inflated  
19 manufacturing cost allowance not only decreases the  
20 amount that dairy producers are paid, but it can also  
21 lead to plants offering discounts on their products.  
22 These discounted prices can actually lend to lower  
23 prices that are factored into the pricing formulas. So  
24 not only could the increase in the manufacturing cost  
25 allowance cost producers more than 40 cents today, it

1 could potentially lower producer prices in the future  
2 due to discounts.

3           It's also important to question why CDI is  
4 calling for an increase in the manufacturing cost  
5 allowance when earlier this spring its producer-members  
6 received substantial dividends, indicating the  
7 profitability of CDI overall.

8           The California dairy pricing system has  
9 allowed plants to be profitable and expand processing  
10 to the lowest value products regardless of true market  
11 demand, because producers covered the cost of the  
12 plants. Adoption of the CDI proposal would increase  
13 the 4A manufacturing cost allowance, which would  
14 further exacerbate the situation.

15           As long as the manufacturing allowance is  
16 fixed at the processor cost plus a return on  
17 investment, and is paid for by the dairy community, the  
18 processing segment of the industry will be unconcerned  
19 with true market signals. We need a system that works  
20 with the marketplace at all levels: the producer, the  
21 processor, the wholesaler, the retailer, and the  
22 consumer to provide an equitable, stable, and viable  
23 economic environment for all segments of the dairy  
24 industry.

25           In conclusion, we urge CDFA to adopt the Land

1 O'Lakes petition to decrease the manufacturing cost  
2 allowance on 4B milk and to change the 4B pricing  
3 formula so that producers are paid based on the value  
4 of whey in the market. We commend Western United  
5 Dairymen for putting together or putting forward a  
6 proposal to incorporate a whey value that is more  
7 relevant to the value of whey in the marketplace today  
8 and consistent with the prices that are paid to  
9 producers in the federal milk marketing orders.

10 We oppose the Dairy Institute's proposal to  
11 increase the manufacturing cost allowance. The Land  
12 O'Lakes proposal will enable dairy producers to capture  
13 greater value from the market than the Dairy Institute  
14 proposal, which includes a price floor.

15 Adoption of the Land O'Lakes petition will be  
16 a good first step in making the 4B dairy pricing  
17 formula more equitable for producers by capturing more  
18 accurate value for whey in the 4B formula.

19 We also support the Department's  
20 administrative changes in the milk producer security  
21 trust fund.

22 Finally, CDC would like to remind members of  
23 the CDFA panel that although dairy producer prices have  
24 improved substantially since the disaster that we've  
25 all felt in 2009, the future for dairies across the

1 state remains far from certain. In 2010, again, 37  
2 dairy facilities statewide closed due to financial  
3 trauma that continued after this historic collapse of  
4 '09. Those dairy operations that remain continue to  
5 struggle to make up for unprecedented losses of equity  
6 that all the producers in California suffered. It is  
7 extremely difficult for producers to secure credit as  
8 banks and other financial institutions continue to  
9 tighten credit and other requirements on all dairy  
10 operations, along with the environmental cost  
11 associated. The future for dairy operations around the  
12 state, again, is far from certain and it is critical  
13 that CDFA consider the impact of today's petitions on  
14 producers who have already endured tremendous hardships  
15 over the last few years.

16 California Dairy Campaign would like to thank  
17 the Department again for an opportunity to present our  
18 testimony today, and would like the opportunity to  
19 submit a post-hearing brief.

20 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request for a  
21 post-hearing brief opportunity is granted.

22 Questions from the panel?

23 (No audible response.)

24 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your lucky; no  
25 questions. All right, thank you very much.

1           The next witness would be Justin Freiberg.  
2 Thank you. If you would state -- if you would state  
3 your name and spell your last name for the record.

4           MR. FREIBERG: Justin Freiberg,  
5 F-R-E-I-B-E-R-G.

6           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you,  
7 Mr. Freiberg. You handed us a document which looks  
8 like your -- looks like some exhibits. Would you like  
9 these entered into the hearing record as an exhibit?

10          MR. FREIBERG: Yes, please.

11          HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. They will  
12 be entered as Exhibit number 59.

13                         (Thereupon, Exhibit 59  
14 was received and entered into evidence.)

15           Whereupon,

16                         JUSTIN FREIBERG  
17 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

18          MR. FREIBERG: Mr. Hearing Officer and  
19 members of the panel, my name is Justin Freiberg. I'm  
20 a consultant with Commodity and Ingredient Hedging,  
21 LLC. Most people know us as CIH.

22           CIH is a company of 35 professionals that  
23 educate and consult with agricultural producers and  
24 businesses in North America, Central America, South  
25 American, Southeast Asia. Since 1999 CIH has provided

1 margin management services to agricultural producers.

2           We work with dairy farmers across the United  
3 States with several clients here in California. I work  
4 on the dairy team in CIH and specialize in providing  
5 milk feed price management assistance to dairy farmers,  
6 which brings me here today.

7           A client of ours who is a dairyman in  
8 California asked me to present you with some  
9 information that we have looked at together in the  
10 past. And the reason I am here today is to offer our  
11 knowledge on the effect dry whey pricing formulas have  
12 on the California dairy producers' ability to manage  
13 risk.

14           As we all know in today's volatile markets,  
15 dairymen need more effective tools to manage their  
16 forward profit margins. CME Class III futures are  
17 settled against the federal Class III milk price.

18           Back up just a second. Class III futures and  
19 options are viable margin management tools. However,  
20 in order for them to be an effective tool, there must  
21 be a high correlation between the price at which a  
22 dairyman receives for his milk and the Class III  
23 futures price itself.

24           A significant difference between how federal  
25 Class III and California Class 4B are priced is the

1 fixed whey portion of 4B. The fixed price in 4B  
2 decreases the correlation between the two prices and,  
3 when you reduce the correlation, you reduce the  
4 effectiveness of the margin management tools that are  
5 available to these dairymen.

6 If all of you could please maybe take a look  
7 at Figure 1. So in this graph that you're taking a  
8 look at is historical federal and California whey  
9 factor prices from April 2005 to current. In black you  
10 have Class III whey factor, in red you have Class 4B  
11 whey factor. And what we're looking for here is a good  
12 relationship between those two lines. Prior to 2008  
13 you can see those lines moved pretty close together.  
14 After 2007 the correlation between them was reduced  
15 quite a bit.

16 Also kind of remember that figure as we kind  
17 of go through these next couple.

18 There's three different proposed changes to  
19 the whey formula. We're going to start with Dairy  
20 Institute of California, their whey formula proposal  
21 that's Figure 2. What we did here is we applied their  
22 proposed formula to historical NASS whey prices as laid  
23 out in their proposal. The idea was to see if this  
24 formula had been in place how well California whey  
25 factor prices would have related to federal and you can

1 see -- (indiscernible) I think the graph speaks for  
2 itself.

3           We will turn next to Figure 3. Same idea  
4 here with Land O'Lakes. Took their proposed whey  
5 formula and applied it to history Dairy Market News  
6 Western Mostly Dry Whey prices back to 2005. In black  
7 you have the Class III whey factor, and red you have  
8 the kind of "what if" analysis with Land O'Lakes  
9 proposed formula. You see the lines move pretty well  
10 in sync with each other beginning with kind of January  
11 of 2008 and give or take through maybe December 2010.  
12 However, what you have with Dairy Institute of  
13 California and Land O'Lakes, both formulas what they  
14 somewhat have in common is a minimum and a maximum  
15 structure whereby not -- once whey prices get to a  
16 certain level that it becomes fixed.

17           And kind of the reason, I think, we're here  
18 today is because of the lack of correlation, the  
19 relationship between the current fixed value of whey  
20 and that of the federal. Remember, if the two lines  
21 can move together you have a better relationship, the  
22 risk management tools that are available to you become  
23 more effective. Whenever a minimum or maximum whey  
24 factor is introduced, there is a potential for a  
25 significant disconnect between both prices.

1           Now, again, this is kind of a "what if"  
2 analysis going backwards, you know. This is not to say  
3 that whey prices are going to go above or below; I  
4 don't know.

5           Figure 4, Western United Dairymen, so a  
6 little slightly different formula that's been proposed  
7 by them. You here -- here you see really from 2005  
8 through current these prices have a pretty high  
9 correlation with each other, they have a pretty good  
10 relationship with each other value wise. I think that  
11 chart in itself does speak for itself.

12           You know, what this boils down to, if we can  
13 just take a look at Figure 5. This graph actually kind  
14 of helps me with my conclusion, kind of wrapping it all  
15 together. What you're looking at here is federal Class  
16 III and California Class 4B historical prices. These  
17 are the announced price, you know. When we're looking  
18 and we're talking whey factor, whey contributes to  
19 these prices. It's one piece of the final price.

20           You can see -- I mean, if you kind of look at  
21 it, sometimes these are hard to read, but before 2008  
22 you saw a pretty good relationship between Class III  
23 and federal -- I'm sorry, federal Class III and  
24 California Class 4B. Post-2007 you start to see a  
25 disconnect.

1 I'm not going to say that that disconnect  
2 that you guys were looking at, you know, after 2007 is  
3 only attributed to the whey factor as it is today, but  
4 I would say with a pretty good degree of confidence  
5 that it has contributed to that.

6 In closing, dairy producers need effective  
7 tools to help them manage margins. The closer  
8 California whey values track with federal whey values  
9 the more effective risk management tools are.

10 That concludes my testimony. Thank you.

11 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very well. Would you  
12 like the opportunity to file a post-hearing brief?

13 MR. FREIBERG: Please, if necessary.

14 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. Any  
15 questions from the panel?

16 MR. EASTMAN: I have a question. When you  
17 look at Figure 1 of your testimony it shows how that  
18 prior to the implementation of the 25 cent fixed whey  
19 factor there was some sort of relationship, that  
20 correlation between the whey values in both systems.  
21 The question I have is when you look at that prior to  
22 the implementation of the fixed factor, do you think  
23 that that relationship corresponded to risk management  
24 tools being effective in general? Was that period of  
25 time -- did the effectiveness of risk management

1 produce those? Was it better then than it is now, or  
2 was that not good enough, or how would you read it?

3 MR. FREIBERG: Yes. The approximate  
4 correlation between federal Class III in this time  
5 frame, April 2005 to December 2007, between over base  
6 and federal Class III was approximately 97 percent,  
7 approximately 97 percent correlation. And I want to  
8 say between Class 4B and Class III from April 2005 to  
9 December 2007 it was about 96 percent. So, to answer  
10 your question, yes.

11 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. And you mention -- now,  
12 did you say that your company has been around since '99  
13 or so or --

14 MR. FREIBERG: That's correct.

15 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. And then did you have  
16 producers that worked with you in California prior to  
17 '07, before that change in the whey values?

18 MR. FREIBERG: In 2007 and 2006 a handful,  
19 not too many. I didn't join the company until after  
20 2007.

21 MR. EASTMAN: Gotcha, okay. I think that  
22 kind of --

23 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right, very good.  
24 Thank you.

25 The next witness will be Greg Dryer from

1 Saputo Cheese. Thank you. For the record, if you  
2 would state your name and spell the last name.

3 MR. DRYER: My name is Greg Dryer, D-R-Y-E-R.

4 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: And you handed us a  
5 copy of your written testimony. Would you like that  
6 entered as an exhibit in the record?

7 MR. DRYER: Yes.

8 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very well. It will  
9 be entered as Exhibit number 60.

10 (Thereupon, Exhibit 60  
11 was received and entered into evidence.)

12 Whereupon,

13 GREG DRYER

14 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

15 MR. DRYER: Mr. Hearing officer and members  
16 of the hearing panel, my name is Greg Dryer. I'm  
17 Executive Vice President of Industry and Government  
18 Relations for Saputo Cheese USA, Saputo. Our company,  
19 Saputo, has 15 manufacturing facilities across the  
20 United States, five of which are located here in  
21 California. Four of the five California plant purchase  
22 milk for the manufacture of cheese. The fifth plant  
23 utilizes cheese from our own plants and from that of  
24 other companies for further processing and packaging.

25 We employ over 1,000 people in the state and

1 purchase a substantial portion of the state's milk  
2 production both directly from farmers and from farmer  
3 cooperatives.

4 I'm here to testify in opposition to the Land  
5 O'Lakes, Inc., Class 4B proposal filed with the  
6 Department on May 24th, 2011, as well as the  
7 alternative proposal submitted by Western United  
8 Dairymen dated June 10th, 2011.

9 With regard to the manufacturing cost and  
10 f.o.b. adjuster elements of the proposal, we support  
11 and defer to the testimony submitted by the Dairy  
12 Institute of California on behalf of its constituent  
13 members.

14 Our position relative to the whey portion of  
15 the Class 4B formula is that no change is warranted.  
16 This topic was thoroughly vetted at the October 2007  
17 hearing, after which the hearing panel recommended a  
18 fixed when factor of 10 cents per hundredweight. The  
19 Department's final decision stated the following:  
20 "Replacing that highly volatile dry whey factor with a  
21 fixed whey value of 25 cent per hundredweight will  
22 provide a fixed value to producers and will help avoid  
23 the negative consequences of volatile prices that  
24 impacted small cheese processors in 2007." Because the  
25 decision was controversial, the Secretary appointed a

1 whey review committee comprised of 14 dairy industry  
2 members, seven producer and seven processor, to review  
3 the issue. The committee studied the issue for seven  
4 months and recommended no change by the Secretary to  
5 the 25 cent fixed factor.

6           Since the whey factor was implemented in  
7 December 2007 and for the ensuing 42 months ended May  
8 31st, 2011, 17 months resulted in a higher price to  
9 producers than under the old formula, and 25 months  
10 were lower. It wasn't until February 2011 that the  
11 cumulative average difference between the two formulas  
12 crossed over into negative territory due to the recent  
13 high market price for dry whey. For the 42 month  
14 period, the cumulative average difference amounts to 10  
15 cents per hundredweight. The tradeoff, of course, is  
16 that producers bear no risk of either operating losses  
17 due to low markets or capital losses due to technical  
18 obsolescence. Whey processing requires massive capital  
19 investment and markets are rapidly evolving.

20           Now, I've included a column chart showing the  
21 difference between the fixed whey factor and the old  
22 variable weight factor in the 4B formula, and you can  
23 see from the columns that 17 of the first 19 months  
24 were position, and of the ensuing months most of those  
25 have been negative. But the cumulative effect, which

1 is shown by the line on the graph, crossed over into  
2 negative in February and is not at an average of 10  
3 cents per hundredweight for the period.

4           It should be noted, however, that the latest,  
5 the 2006 CDFA manufacturing cost survey released in  
6 September 2007 pegged the dry whey powder manufacturing  
7 cost at 30.99 cents per pounds. If the dry whey  
8 manufacturing cost allowance in the variable whey  
9 factor were updated to that most recent cost, then the  
10 analysis would show that producers received an average  
11 of 15 cents per hundredweight more than they would have  
12 under the old revised formula. An equal number of  
13 months would be positive as the number of the months  
14 that were negative.

15           For those who would argue that the California  
16 whey manufacturing cost was too high, I would submit  
17 that the total cost of producing cheese and whey for  
18 any plant is objectively known and indisputable.  
19 However, since many of the costs of cheese and why  
20 production are joint costs and their allocation between  
21 the two process is arbitrary, a change in that  
22 allocation simply results -- results simply in reducing  
23 one cost while raising the other.

24           Attention has been drawn to the fact that the  
25 USDA whey make allowance was lower than that of

1 California. At the same time, the cheese make  
2 allowance is higher under the USDA than it is in  
3 California. The point is that the two costs are  
4 inextricably linked so that if the whey cost in  
5 California is too high, then by definition the cheese  
6 cost is too low.

7 And following I have the same chart showing  
8 what it would have looked like with the 30.99 cents  
9 make allowance, and it shows that the average  
10 difference between the two would be a positive 15 cents  
11 of price enhancement of 4B price.

12 If the Department were to conclude that  
13 change to the whey factor is justified, then Saputo  
14 would support the alternative proposal submitted by the  
15 Dairy Institute on June 10th, 2011.

16 In making the decision we would ask that the  
17 Department consider the following facts. The horrible  
18 farm economics that dominated 2009 and early 2010 have  
19 largely corrected themselves. The free market, when  
20 allowed to operate, will eventually correct imbalances  
21 and inequities, albeit not necessarily on the timetable  
22 or with the sensitivity that we would prefer. Efforts  
23 to manage outcomes, however, invariably produce  
24 unintended consequences and potentially undesirable  
25 long-term effects, such as discouraging future

1 processing investment or threatening the viability of  
2 small plants. The following June 7th chart from  
3 Blimling Associates illustrates the history and  
4 forecast movement of overall producer margins. Margins  
5 above the red line typically signal growth conditions.

6 And I think you can see there's a trend of  
7 improvement that has taken place since 2009.

8 Milk product in California has resumed its  
9 steady rise with year-over-year increases in each of  
10 the last 13 months. Most recently, May rose 3.7  
11 percent or 5-million pounds per day. I have a chart  
12 there showing year-over-year growth in milk supply.

13 USDA's Economic Research Service reported  
14 that California's average cost of production declined  
15 by \$4.19 per hundredweight from 2009 to 2010. More  
16 recently, costs have moved higher again but so too will  
17 prices with major commodities over \$2.00. And I've  
18 included there a chart showing month by month of the  
19 California cost of production along with a comment that  
20 came from the California Dairy Information Bulletin.

21 When comparing California prices with USDA  
22 prices, note that fluid milk is a very local product  
23 and that cost structures vary considerably by region.  
24 According to the USDA's Economic Research Service May  
25 6th, 2011, report, California's cost of production was

1 \$4.11 per hundredweight below that of Wisconsin in  
2 2010, and \$3.31 below the national average. At the  
3 same time, the California all milk price was just \$1.47  
4 below Wisconsin's and \$1.55 below the national average,  
5 suggesting a more favorable climate in California than  
6 in other regions.

7           While current feed prices have escalated  
8 dramatically, so to have forecasts for milk prices into  
9 the future. Exports are providing a significant lift  
10 to overall price levels. Since more than a third of  
11 California's milk solids are utilized in the higher  
12 priced Class 4A, farmers are receiving a much needed  
13 boost in the all milk price. Class III futures for the  
14 remainder of 2011 average over \$3.00 per hundredweight  
15 more than the same period in 2010, and calendar 2010  
16 prices averaged \$3.00 higher than those of calendar  
17 2009.

18           I noticed this morning the futures, the Class  
19 III futures for July are at \$20.50.

20           California cooperatives have largely existed  
21 or avoided the cheese business, presumably because they  
22 found it to be insufficiently rewarding financially.  
23 It seems reasonable then to question the fairness of  
24 thereafter lowering the Class 4A butter/powder price  
25 while at the same time raising the 4B cheese/whey milk

1 price.

2           Significant changes to basic price formulas  
3 after hundreds of millions of dollars have been  
4 invested can have a chilling effect on the potential  
5 for further investments. Apart from milk prices,  
6 California offers a challenging business climate with  
7 high costs of doing business relative to other regions.

8           The urgency for producer economic relief has  
9 long since passed and the same issues remain regarding  
10 the equitable valuation of the whey stream as did in  
11 2007. We, therefore, ask that the Department reject  
12 the petitions filed by both Land O'Lakes and Western  
13 United Dairymen and make no further revision to the  
14 California Class 4B price.

15           That's my testimony and I would request  
16 permission to file a post-hearing brief if warranted.

17           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request is  
18 granted. Questions from the panel?

19           MS. GATES: I have one question. Which  
20 market do you think more accurately reflects the dry  
21 whey cost or prices received, the Dairy Market News or  
22 the NASS price? Do you have --

23           MR. DRYER: Well, I would suspect that the  
24 NASS survey price tends to be more reliable since it's  
25 audited, so --

1 MS. GATES: Okay, thank you.

2 MR. DRYER: I guess I'd make one further  
3 comment that the conjecture relative to the F&A  
4 situation is completely erroneous as evidence by the  
5 fact that they were in default on their producer  
6 obligations.

7 MR. EASTMAN: I have a couple questions for  
8 you. Do you produce dry whey outside of California?

9 MR. DRYER: Yes.

10 MR. EASTMAN: Is it possible -- I know you,  
11 in following up with Candace's question, you sort of  
12 mentioned that you suspect that the NASS price series  
13 is more accurate of, like, prices of the dry whey. I  
14 was wondering if you could look at, in your post-  
15 hearing brief, look at your experience with the prices  
16 you get for dry whey and make some sort of general --  
17 well, I mean, the (indiscernible) in the proprietary  
18 information, but make a statement. Because it appears  
19 that you're one of the few processors that actually  
20 makes dry whey both in California and the rest of the  
21 country so you may have some perspective there.

22 MR. DRYER: I can look at that.

23 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. And then I have another  
24 question. When I look at, on page 6 of your testimony,  
25 you show a chart of California cost of production and

1 you reference it in your testimony. It looks like that  
2 you used USDA's cost of production calculations, is  
3 that correct?

4 MR. DRYER: I believe that's correct.

5 MR. EASTMAN: Was there -- the Department  
6 here also releases cost studies on the farm. Was there  
7 any reason why you would have used theirs compared to  
8 ours?

9 MR. DRYER: I think when I looked at the  
10 state's they were published on a quarterly basis and I  
11 was looking for monthly information, so the only place  
12 I could find that was USDA.

13 MR. EASTMAN: Gotcha. I guess I'd make one  
14 other comment, if I could, relative to milk being  
15 traded at below order prices. That situation comes and  
16 goes depending on the amount of excess milk on the  
17 market. And I'm referring back to my experience in the  
18 Midwest. But historically it's very often the case, in  
19 my experience, that milk is traded below class prices  
20 in the Midwest, maybe not recently because there's been  
21 an increase in capacity in the upper Midwest that's  
22 kind of outrun the existing supply in the short run.  
23 But in the long run it's pretty common, I would say.

24 MS. REED: I just have one question and  
25 actually I asked it earlier of another cheese plant.

1 But I'd like to get your take on -- over the past four  
2 years how do you feel that the value of and the cost of  
3 producing whey have changed?

4 MR. DRYER: Well, I think that the value  
5 depends on the product you're talking about. They  
6 don't necessarily correlate exactly, so they move in  
7 different directions, because we have experience with  
8 many different whey products. But obviously the whey  
9 chart shows that the value of dry whey has been  
10 increasing. What I can say in general, value has been  
11 increasing and the costs have been increasing also.  
12 And one of the big costs, especially when you're  
13 manufacturing in California, much of the product has to  
14 move back east so you're transporting product long  
15 distances, and if you look at the cost of diesel from  
16 2007 compared to today I think it's something like  
17 double.

18 So, I mean, there's a lot of costs that have  
19 increased at the same time.

20 MS. REED: Thank you.

21 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any other questions?

22 (No audible response.)

23 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good, thank you.

24 The next witness will be Ervin Holmes from Challenge  
25 Dairy Products.

1 MR. HOLMES: First I'd like to -- excuse me  
2 -- I'd like to apologize to the panel for not having  
3 copies. If granted a post-hearing brief I'll submit  
4 written copies.

5 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Granted. All right,  
6 and if you would just state your name and spell your  
7 last name for the record.

8 MR. HOLMES: My name's Ervin Holmes,  
9 H-O-L-M-E-S.

10 Whereupon,

11 ERVIN HOLMES

12 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

13 MR. HOLMES: Thank you. Mr. Hearing Officer  
14 and members of the panel, my name's Ervin Holmes and  
15 I'm the President and CEO of the Challenge Dairy  
16 Products, Inc. We're a wholly owned subsidiary of  
17 California Dairies, Inc., who petitioned for this  
18 hearing. I'm here to testify in favor of the proposed  
19 Class 4A price formula changes.

20 Challenge Dairy Products is a marketing,  
21 sales, and distribution company headquartered in  
22 Dublin, California. It is responsible for the sale of  
23 nearly half of CDI's butter production; therefore, we  
24 sell roughly 10 percent of the butter produced in the  
25 United States. We also sell approximately a third of

1 the U.S. butter exported.

2           Challenge distributes butter and a full range  
3 of dairy products to retail grocers in the Western  
4 U.S., to food service customers primarily in  
5 California, large food ingredient and food  
6 manufacturers across the U.S., and to export customers  
7 in over 20 countries around the world. Our business  
8 volume has grown significantly in recent years to both  
9 drive and accommodate the processing growth of CDI.  
10 This has included increasing our market penetration in  
11 all of our channels of distribution and expanding the  
12 markets we serve, most notably in export.

13           Our business growth is directly dependent on  
14 our parent company's ability to invest in new capacity  
15 and to invest in new technology and equipment in order  
16 to be able to produce new configurations and  
17 specifications of product to meet the varied and  
18 changing customer needs. These needs include packaging  
19 requirements, which differ by regions of the country,  
20 new products that offer consumers new and preferred  
21 product feature, and includes the global marketplace  
22 where the standard of identity for butter is different  
23 than in the U.S. The latter requires unique and  
24 dedicated capacity, testing, and quality control to  
25 meet international specifications.

1 All of this requires significant capital  
2 investment in plant and equipment as well as in  
3 operating expenses to develop and to manage an  
4 increasingly diverse and complex portfolio of products.  
5 Without support of this investment of capital and the  
6 ongoing and increasingly higher costs of operations  
7 necessary to compete in the world today, not only would  
8 we be unable to grow our butter business but it would  
9 also hurt our competitive ability to maintain market  
10 share because customers, consumers, regions, and  
11 countries demand the latest in product offering and  
12 specifications.

13 This cost of investment in growth capital,  
14 the cost of innovation and expansion, is significant  
15 and growing. Our growth and leadership position as a  
16 company and as a California dairy industry requires the  
17 compensation and coverage of these expenses be updated  
18 so that this growth and leadership can be pursued, and  
19 that our producers' livelihoods, as a result, can be  
20 sustained.

21 This background brings us to this hearing.  
22 As you know, the manufacturing cost allowance in the  
23 butter f.o.b. price adjuster for Class 4A have not been  
24 adjusted since 2008. My testimony has explained the  
25 drivers of higher manufacturing costs, and since 2008

1 data collected and published by the California  
2 Department of Food and Ag has indicated that  
3 adjustments are warranted. The results of that cost  
4 study were published in November of 2010.

5 We support the proposed changes by CDI as  
6 they are consistent with the objective the Class 4A  
7 formula should reflect the most currently available  
8 cost-justified changes. This applies to not only the  
9 manufacturing cost allowances for butter but also to  
10 the f.o.b. pricing adjuster for butter as well. The  
11 manufacturing cost allowance should be consistent with  
12 the actual cost of processing and the butter commodity  
13 price should be adjusted by a factor which reflects  
14 what California plants actually receive for the  
15 products they produce.

16 CDI's proposal simply amends the Class 4A  
17 formula by increasing the butter manufacturing cost  
18 allowance, the weighted average cost for the commodity  
19 as published in the November 2010 manufacturing cost  
20 exhibit. The Department's data verifies that the cost  
21 to manufacture butter is 18.11 cents per pound, an  
22 increase of 2.51 cents per pound over the current  
23 manufacturing cost allowance for butter.

24 To be consistent with past practices, the  
25 Department should also consider adjusting the f.o.b.

1 price adjuster for butter at the same time that it  
2 considers the manufacturing cost allowance change. The  
3 Department's data shows the difference was 4.85 cents  
4 per pound for the 24-month period ending June 2010.

5 That is my testimony. Thank you for your  
6 time. And I request the ability to submit a post-  
7 hearing brief.

8 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: That has been  
9 granted. Any questions from the panel?

10 (No audible response.)

11 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: No questions? You're  
12 off the hook.

13 The next witness will be David Ahlem from  
14 Hilmar Cheese Company. When you're ready, if you'd  
15 just state your name and spell your last name for the  
16 record.

17 MR. AHLEM: David Ahlem, A-H-L-E-M.

18 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: And you handed us a  
19 copy of your testimony this afternoon. Would you like  
20 that introduced into the record as an exhibit?

21 MR. AHLEM: Yes, I do.

22 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very well, it will be  
23 entered as Exhibit number 61.

24 (Thereupon, Exhibit 61  
25 was received and entered into evidence.)

1                   Whereupon,

2                                   DAVID AHLEM

3 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

4                   MR. AHLEM: Mr. Hearing Officer and members  
5 of the hearing panel, my name is David Ahlem. I am the  
6 Vice President of Dairy Procurement and Policy for  
7 Hilmar Cheese. Hilmar is a cheese and whey products  
8 manufacturer with locations in California and Texas.  
9 In California Hilmar processes approximately 12-million  
10 pounds of milk per day, about 10 percent of the milk  
11 produced in California, and purchases milk from over  
12 235 dairies. Finished products are sold to over 60  
13 countries around the globe.

14                   Hilmar Cheese Company was formed in 1984 by a  
15 group of innovative market-oriented Jersey dairymen who  
16 sought to capture the full value of their high quality  
17 milk. They founded the company on the ideal that  
18 producers should receive a competitive market-driven  
19 price for their milk.

20                   I am here today to represent Hilmar Cheese  
21 Company and our dairy producer owners. Hilmar opposes  
22 the petition from Land O'Lakes and the alternative  
23 proposal from Western United Dairymen.

24                   As a member of the Dairy Institute of  
25 California, we are supportive of their alternative

1 proposal over the others, but express concern with any  
2 move towards a more intrusive regulated pricing.

3 Hilmar Cheese believes in low regulated minimum prices  
4 that allow markets to efficient set high market-drive  
5 prices.

6 High regulated prices encourage supply growth  
7 and discourage investment in capacity. Just a few  
8 years ago California experienced an extended period of  
9 time when milk production exceeded the states'  
10 manufacturing capacity. Excess milk had to be shipped  
11 out-of-state or dumped on the ground at a significant  
12 cost to producers.

13 After a decline in milk production in 2009,  
14 due to extremely poor farm level economics, California  
15 milk production is once again growing. Our internal  
16 projections suggest processing capacity growth has not  
17 kept pace with the growth in supply. Processors were  
18 already stretched to process available milk this  
19 spring. Hilmar shipped milk out-of-state for a period  
20 of time during the spring flush due to limited  
21 available processing capacity. With no significant  
22 expansions in capacity on the horizon, we expect supply  
23 to exceed processing capacity next spring if growth  
24 continues at its current rate.

25 It is imperative that California establishes

1 regulated prices that are low enough to allow surplus  
2 milk the clear the market. An artificially high  
3 minimum price in California will encourage continued  
4 over-supply and prolong periods of low prices during  
5 over-supply conditions. This is exactly what  
6 California experienced in 2008 when milk went to the  
7 ground without a viable market. The regulatory system  
8 should be activated to clear the market, not create the  
9 market.

10           Recent history also indicates that the  
11 states' cheese processors have not had financial  
12 incentive to expand in California. In fact, the  
13 opposite appears to be true. National American cheese  
14 production and processing capacity within the state has  
15 fallen during the past five years with two large  
16 cooperative-owned cheese plants closing their doors:  
17 DFA-Corona and LOL in Tulare. This is clearly not the  
18 picture of a California industry with great financial  
19 incentive to expand.

20           The story outside of California is much  
21 different. National American cheese production and  
22 capacity has grown in recent years. In the fall of  
23 2007 Hilmar Cheese Company participated in this out-of-  
24 state growth with the opening of our facility in  
25 Dalhart, Texas. Although milk supply was available in

1 California, we chose to invest in a region where we  
2 could operate outside the constraints of regulated  
3 pricing and, thus, be better positioned to compete  
4 with our primary domestic and international  
5 competitors.

6 Milk supply is again approaching processing  
7 capacity and national American capacity in the state is  
8 declining. This is not the right time to raise the  
9 regulated minimum price and discourage investment in  
10 capacity.

11 Regulated prices distort market signals.  
12 Regulated prices and the resulting component values  
13 assume all milk is the same. Hilmar Cheese Company  
14 pays for milk on a component yield formula that results  
15 in significant value above the minimum price. These  
16 premiums are based on levels of milk protein, yield,  
17 and milk quality, which are all very important to a  
18 cheese plant. A low regulated price allows us to pay  
19 high market-drive prices and send those premium dollars  
20 directly to the producers who have invested in the  
21 facilities, genetics, and management practices that  
22 generate the high value milk the marketplace and Hilmar  
23 Cheese desires.

24 Minimum regulated prices do not stop  
25 processors from paying more than the minimum prices.

1 Let me say that again. Minimum regulated prices do not  
2 stop processors from paying more than the minimum  
3 price. Producers and their cooperatives, who control  
4 85 percent of the milk in the U.S., can negotiate for  
5 more when the market dictates. If allowed to function,  
6 the marketplace will drive premiums and establish a  
7 value for milk above and beyond the regulated price,  
8 which often occurs today.

9           Increasing the regulated price will  
10 effectively pool premium dollars being paid by  
11 handlers, creating a further disconnect between the  
12 marketplace and the price signals a producer receives.  
13 This inhibits our ability to send price signals  
14 directly to the producers who produce the type of milk  
15 the market demands.

16           If we increase the regulated minimum price,  
17 our producers will lose. The value they have created  
18 will be redistributed through the pool to others who  
19 have not invested in producing what the market wants.  
20 In our rapidly changing global marketplace, it is  
21 essential that we do not mute these market signals and  
22 continue to incentivize processors and producers to  
23 produce the products and milk the market wants.

24           High regulated prices stifle innovation and  
25 new product development. Regulated minimum pricing

1 formulas stifle innovation and new product development.  
2 These formulas discourage processors from producing new  
3 products by introducing considerable risk when the  
4 price of the products they process or produces deviate  
5 from the products used to set the regulated price.  
6 Increasing the whey factor contribution will further  
7 contribute to this risk. This impacts business  
8 decisions and Hilmar Cheese and others consider further  
9 investment in California. This disconnect was one of  
10 the key reasons our company decided to invest in a  
11 facility outside of California where we had the  
12 opportunity to opt out of the regulatory system. It  
13 also tends -- it also tends to lead the risk averse to  
14 over supply the market with products it does not want  
15 and further decrease the value of milk.

16           Furthermore, artificially increasing the  
17 minimum price of milk does not increase the real value  
18 of milk. The only sustainable means of increasing real  
19 value in the global marketplace is to develop products  
20 the marketplace demands. Our industry remains weak in  
21 terms of value creation and innovation. This has been  
22 to the detriment of dairymen.

23           Instead of creating value, many in our  
24 industry have been trained to go to the regulated  
25 system to get more out of milk. Attempting to extract

1 value from those processes who still have viable  
2 business propositions via an increase in the regulated  
3 price is not the solution. Instead, we must develop a  
4 regulatory system that incentivizes processors to  
5 invest, innovate, and develop new products which  
6 increase the value of milk long term.

7           Competitive environment: California cheese  
8 processors compete with out-of-state cheese  
9 manufactures in unregulated markets. The proposed  
10 minimum price increase puts California cheese  
11 processors at a further disadvantage to our primary  
12 competitors in unregulated markets, both domestically  
13 and abroad. Outside of California most cheese and whey  
14 processors operate, or have the option to operate,  
15 outside the confines of federal price controls. In the  
16 unregulated markets, our competitors are not obligated  
17 to pay minimum prices or pay for milk according to  
18 their end product pricing formulas.

19           Increasing the regulated minimum price and  
20 initiating a whey contribution that is indexed to an  
21 end product that most cheese manufacturers in the state  
22 don't produce puts most of the cheese industry,  
23 including Hilmar Cheese, at a competitive disadvantage.  
24 I'll add to that as well that it's not just an issue of  
25 California versus the U.S. More and more we are

1 competing every day and our products are being compared  
2 to every day global competitors as well. And they  
3 operate, such as Oceana, our competitors, Australia,  
4 New Zealand, operate outside of regulated systems such  
5 as ours as well.

6 Hilmar Cheese Company -- 4B make allowance  
7 decrease in regards to the Hilmar Cheese Company  
8 recommends the Department to leave the 4B make  
9 allowance unchanged. The current manufacturing cost  
10 data is out of date and doesn't reflect the current  
11 cost environment. Energy and raw material costs have  
12 risen considerably since 2009. If trends continue, we  
13 expect the new 2010 and 2011 data to reflect these  
14 increases. We request that we hold any 4B make  
15 allowance decision until the new cost data is compiled  
16 in just a few short months when we have more timely  
17 information.

18 And I would also echo -- it's not in my  
19 testimony here, but I echo support for Dairy  
20 Institute's thoughts on the f.o.b. adjuster. I do not  
21 -- we do not believe there is a fundamental change in  
22 the pricing relationship. It is an issue of market  
23 timing, the lag effect of pricing, as well as the  
24 extreme price cycles we see in that 24-month period.  
25 So we would recommend no change. And I think the next

1 24-month pricing series, which we'll see here in a few  
2 months will illustrate that as well.

3           And industry in transition: many in the  
4 industry are recognizing the limitations of regulated  
5 pricing and recommending a more market-oriented  
6 approach. California should not move towards a more  
7 intrusive regulated pricing mechanism at a time when  
8 our industry is considering a move away from end-  
9 product pricing as a means to price discovery.

10           Several years ago the CMAB commissioned  
11 McKinsey to evaluate the future of the California dairy  
12 industry. Their findings, along with the more recent  
13 Bain Report, concluded the U.S. dairy industry and  
14 California specifically had tremendous export  
15 opportunity. They both suggested that the industry  
16 adopt market-oriented policy initiatives that  
17 facilitate this approach and warned that failure to do  
18 so might compromise our competitive position long term.

19           More recently, Foundation for the Future, a  
20 major dairy policy reform proposal driven by National  
21 Milk Products Federation, recognized limitation of end-  
22 product pricing and is recommending a move to a  
23 competitive pay price with no minimum prices for  
24 manufactured products. The petitioner has publicly  
25 supported this plan and a more market-oriented

1 approach.

2 More and more the industry is recognizing the  
3 disadvantages of our regulated minimum pricing formulas  
4 as we compete and create -- attempt to create value in  
5 the global marketplace. California would be wise to  
6 follow suit.

7 On behalf of Hilmar Cheese Company and its  
8 producer-owners I urge the state to reject the petition  
9 from Land O'Lakes and the alternative proposal from  
10 Western United Dairymen. The proposed increase in the  
11 regulated minimum 4B price is a step in the wrong  
12 direction for both processors and producers. Now is  
13 the time to embrace a market-oriented approach and  
14 capture the opportunity that exists in our global  
15 marketplace.

16 Thank you for your time and consideration. I  
17 would be happy to answer any questions you may have,  
18 and I would like to request the opportunity to file for  
19 a post-hearing brief as well.

20 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request is  
21 granted. Are there questions from the panel?

22 MR. EASTMAN: I have a couple questions. You  
23 mentioned during the spring flush this year you had to  
24 send some milk out-of-state.

25 MR. AHLEM: Yes.

1 MR. EASTMAN: And so does Hilmar have a  
2 production base (indiscernible)?

3 MR. AHLEM: We do not have what I would call  
4 a base program, but we do have caps, contract caps on  
5 volume that we accept, and we have for a number of  
6 years.

7 MR. EASTMAN: And so if a producer were to  
8 meet that cap, what happens?

9 MR. AHLEM: We do not accept any milk over  
10 that cap.

11 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. So it's just a -- it's  
12 just a hard cap then.

13 MR. AHLEM: It's just a hard cap. And our  
14 caps today are in full force and we have people that  
15 have asked to raise those caps and we have declined  
16 those for the remainder of the year.

17 MR. EASTMAN: So in essence because you were  
18 shipping milk out-of-state during the spring flush,  
19 would that mean that the caps on all the producers  
20 exceed your plant capacity or --

21 MR. AHLEM: Everybody's bumping up against  
22 their cap. And it's a seasonal dynamic so we have  
23 variable -- it's not an ongoing situation right now but  
24 we look for it -- right now we seem to be relatively --  
25 so at the peak seasonal flush you want to be bumping

1 into the cap, you don't want to be doing that in the  
2 summer months. But we see going forward -- we're in  
3 balance now but that could change moving forward.

4 MR. EASTMAN: And then does your plant in  
5 Texas, does it also pay producers on the same sort of  
6 component scales as it does in California with premiums  
7 based on certain factors?

8 MR. AHLEM: Yes. It's different, a different  
9 market, but similar type of concept.

10 MR. EASTMAN: And then is that plant pooled  
11 in federal orders?

12 MR. AHLEM: No, it's not.

13 MR. EASTMAN: And has it always been a non-  
14 pooled plant then?

15 MR. AHLEM: Correct, yes.

16 MR. EASTMAN: That's all my questions.

17 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good, thank you  
18 very much.

19 MR. AHLEM: Thank you.

20 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: At this point we  
21 would like to take a 10 minute break and so we'll go  
22 off the record.

23 (Off the record at 3:21 p.m.)

24 (On the record.)

25 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: The next witness

1 scheduled is Joey Airoso from Airoso Farms.

2 MR. AIROSO: Good afternoon.

3 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Good afternoon. If  
4 you would state your name and spell the last name for  
5 the record.

6 MR. ARIOSO: Joseph C. Ariosso, A-R-I-O-S-O.

7 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you.

8 Whereupon,

9 JOSEPH D. AIROSO

10 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

11 MR. AIROSO: I'm here today as a --  
12 representing many dairy families in this state. Our  
13 family's been dairying here since 1912 and on our farm  
14 today there's four generation. I just had a grandson  
15 born last year so it makes a fourth generation that's  
16 on the farm.

17 We're like a lot of families in this state,  
18 we're captive here. We love where we live, our whole  
19 family lives here. And unlike some of the processors  
20 or -- we don't want to leave, you know. We want to  
21 stay here. And we're dealing with the regulations and  
22 water, air, and animal wellness, and whatever issues  
23 come at us we're willing to deal with it because we  
24 like where we live.

25 But having said that, you know, it's been

1 brought up that we're on a world market, we're  
2 competing against the people in Wisconsin, we're  
3 competing against the people in Australia, we're  
4 competing against the people in New Zealand, and we  
5 have to be able to compete. We respect that we need to  
6 take care of the environmental rules in our state and  
7 be better stewards of the land, but we cannot be  
8 disadvantaged by not getting paid at least close to  
9 what the Midwest does or, you know, other countries.  
10 We have to be on a competitive playing field.

11           And today I come here. I ship my milk to  
12 Land O'Lakes. I'm supporting them today. I'm also  
13 supporting Western United on the whey part of it. I  
14 really -- although I commend Land O'Lakes for taking a  
15 step forward, I think Western United's actually --  
16 Western United's proposal on the whey formula actually  
17 gets us closer to being able to compete with the people  
18 in the Midwest.

19           And, you know, as everybody knows here that's  
20 milking cows every day, this ethanol thing's kind of  
21 been a game changer for us in the dairy industry. It's  
22 changed, you know, the costs of our production. My  
23 costs in May were \$10.50 just to feed my cows. Five or  
24 six years ago I could have survived getting \$10.50, and  
25 now that's what it costs me to feed my cows.

1           And so, you know, today there's been  
2 something that I hear, I've been to two or three  
3 hearings and always hear questions about the amount of  
4 milk supply and concern about being able to pick all  
5 the milk up. I think it's important for the Department  
6 to understand that from 1995 to 2005 we had a bubble in  
7 this state where a bunch of people, dairy farmers that  
8 love what they're doing, live down in Chino, they had  
9 to move and move of those guys moved up into where I  
10 live, Tulare County, and in the Central Valley here.  
11 And they created a bubble. I mean, it was a tremendous  
12 amount of milk that came on line for about 10 or 15  
13 years.

14           And in all honesty, I think the processors  
15 got spoiled with that amount of milk that came in and  
16 they just got used to the tremendous amount of milk  
17 every year, more and more and more. And I've come to  
18 the conclusion that they take what we do for granted.  
19 I really believe that. Because, in all honesty, the  
20 cost makes the whey. The cow is making the product.  
21 They're extracting it and I respect that we need each  
22 other, but sometimes I feel like they take us for  
23 granted. Because when you look at what happened in  
24 2009, we had a hearing here just for 30 cents, I think,  
25 for three or four months. And I was upside -- myself,

1 I was upside down \$5.00 a hundredweight in July. You  
2 can't cut out enough stuff to get your financial  
3 situation in order. I mean, we lost a million dollars  
4 that year.

5           And most -- I've had the opportunity to serve  
6 on the Farm Credit West board for the last five years.  
7 And so if it was just me, I would just say I wasn't a  
8 good businessperson, I made some bad maneuvers. But I  
9 get to see not people's individual financial data, but  
10 about 300 dairies that we finance, and I get to see how  
11 the regulators are looking at our industry. And it's  
12 pretty sad when you go to a meeting and the only  
13 commodity -- and Farm Credit West is probably one of  
14 the most diverse commodity, they have the most diverse  
15 commodity groups of any farm credit in the United  
16 States, you know, with the commodity diversity here in  
17 California. And they only commodity they want to talk  
18 about is dairy, how volatile it is, and how, you know  
19 -- you get the regulators to come out here from  
20 Washington DC and all they want to talk about is dairy  
21 and they're concerned about, you know, how we're  
22 getting paid in our state.

23           And so I think, you know, there's some real  
24 concerns. And I just want -- the last thing I'll say  
25 is I think the growth in this state is going to slow

1 down to almost a crawl. In our area we're seeing,  
2 instead of dairies moving in we're seeing investors  
3 come in and take out sections of ground and put almonds  
4 in. And it's, you know -- now to dairy in the state  
5 you have to have X-amount of acres and land is  
6 extremely expensive. I just don't see the growth. And  
7 I know the processors keep throwing this growth thing  
8 at you guys, but I really don't see it. I think, you  
9 know, God may give us a little growth, you know.

10           They talk about how much milk we had this  
11 May. We had the most beautiful spring we've ever had  
12 since I've been alive and dairied, so Mother Nature  
13 gave us a lot of milk this spring. But we're not going  
14 to have that every year. And I think, you know, you  
15 guys will agree that the regulations in this state --  
16 we've got the dairy industry down to where we're not  
17 going to have a lot of growth and so to have concerns  
18 about, you know, being able to handle this milk I think  
19 is not fair to the dairymen. And besides, I think if  
20 you look at the last couple of years CDI and Land  
21 O'Lakes both put in base programs, and I think Hilmar  
22 had one, too. And you know what, they worked. They  
23 were able to plan and settle the flow of milk down.

24           And so I think it's really our job to, you  
25 know, manage that and -- I think as most dairy farmers

1 we just want to get treated fair. That's what we want.  
2 We know that we need each other. I can't dairy without  
3 Land O'Lakes, Hilmar, all of them. We all need each  
4 other. But at some point, you know, there's a saying  
5 that I seen the other day: there's only one thing  
6 greater than having advantage and that's when you  
7 should give it up, you know, knowing when to give it  
8 up.

9 And so I'll just kind of leave you with that  
10 note. And I support Land O'Lakes' proposal and I'll  
11 leave it at that. Thank you.

12 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. You don't  
13 get off that easy. No, are there any questions from  
14 the panel?

15 (No audible response.)

16 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: I guess you do. All  
17 right, thanks a lot.

18 Next witness is Barry Murphy from BESTWHEY  
19 Consulting. Thank you. If you'd state your name and  
20 spell the last name for the record.

21 MR. MURPHY: I'm Barry Murphy, M-U-R-P-H-Y.

22 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. And you  
23 handed us a copy of your testimony. Would you like  
24 that entered into the record as an exhibit?

25 MR. MURPHY: Yes, please.

1 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. It will  
2 be entered as Exhibit number 62.

3 (Thereupon, Exhibit 62  
4 was received and entered into evidence.)

5 Whereupon,

6 BARRY MURPHY

7 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

8 MR. MURPHY: Okay. Mr. Hearing Officer and  
9 members of the hearing panel, my name is Barry Murphy  
10 and I have worked in California's dairy industry for  
11 the past 21 years in senior manage, corporate  
12 environment, and for the past 12 years as a consultant  
13 to the whey industry. My background includes Dairy  
14 Science and Business post-graduate degrees, technical  
15 and operations management, sales and market management,  
16 and green field project development and financing. I  
17 live in San Francisco, California.

18 My position on the petitions and alternate  
19 proposals: BESTWHEY, LLC, opposing the petition from  
20 Land O'Lakes and the alternate proposal from Western  
21 United Dairymen. BESTWHEY support the Dairy Institute  
22 of California's alternate proposal, but believes that  
23 the current 4B whey factor should remain as is.

24 Everything stated in my testimony of October  
25 10th, 2007, regarding the 4B whey component pricing and

1 its impact on the state's cheese industry remains valid  
2 today.

3 The 4B whey component factor continues to be  
4 the most critical milk pricing issue and concern facing  
5 the future growth and forward planning of California's  
6 cheese industry. Only the largest of California's  
7 cheese companies have entered the whey business via  
8 substantial investment.

9 More than 80 percent of California's cheese  
10 manufacturers fall below the one million pounds per day  
11 of raw whey required before a breakeven or a modest  
12 return on investment would be considered. Whey  
13 economies begin with greater than one million pounds of  
14 whey per day.

15 For the smaller producers, whey disposal  
16 costs range from \$4.00 to \$16.00 per hundredweight.  
17 Not one company in California has invested in a new  
18 whey powder plant in over 10 years. Whey protein is an  
19 option above one million pounds of whey per day, but no  
20 one would consider drying the byproduct, whey permeate  
21 or lactose, which represents more than 85 percent of  
22 whey solids, with less than four to six million pounds  
23 per day of whey since the investments are extremely  
24 large and the risk is high.

25 The current 4B whey component pricing for

1 whey of 25 cents per hundredweight of milk provides a  
2 fair return to milk producers, is a reasonable price  
3 for the small cheese manufacture who cannot realize a  
4 return from whey, while providing a reasonable return  
5 on investment -- on whey plant investment for large  
6 volume cheese makers.

7           To maintain a balanced distribution of milk  
8 into the various milk classes, while maintaining a  
9 healthy balance between co-ops and private enterprise,  
10 and to attract investment into California's cheese  
11 industry as we become a key exporter to Asia and the  
12 Americas, it is important that we maintain the current  
13 whey component 4B milk pricing formula.

14           As a consultant I work with several  
15 investment groups considering large scale new cheese  
16 project investments in California, and if the Land  
17 O'Lakes proposal were adopted then these projects would  
18 no longer be financially attractive relative to food  
19 industry investment standards. Over the long run,  
20 cheese plants have returned more dollars to producers  
21 than butter/powder, and cheese plants may attract  
22 private equity while butter/powder plants will likely  
23 most not -- or will most likely not. Regulatory  
24 uncertainty reduces cheese plant investment potential.

25           The Land O'Lakes proposal states that

1 "changes would result in a more equitable sharing of  
2 the whey's market value." And, as an example, I'm  
3 going to draw or four data points from the LOL  
4 proposal.

5           So I've laid out a table here that shows the  
6 LOL proposal, with the first column is the AOM for the  
7 Western dry whey, so ranging from 25 cents up to 38-1/2  
8 cents. And then the proposed 4B value per  
9 hundredweight to the producers, beginning with 25  
10 cents, which we currently have. And at that level of  
11 -- at that particular level where the whey market would  
12 be 24.49 cents, the producer would get 4.3 cents for  
13 his whey while the plants, based on make allowances,  
14 would probably lose something in the order of 6 or 7  
15 cents.

16           And then as it moves up through these four  
17 points I've laid out, up to the 38-1/2 cents at \$1.00  
18 per hundredweight to the milk producer, the net effect  
19 is that the milk producer were received 86 to 92-1/2  
20 percent of the incremental margin realized as, you  
21 know, within this tech table.

22           And I guess my main point is, you know, for  
23 the -- you know, an average whey plant is going to be,  
24 depending on milk volume, but the base cost for a  
25 million pounds a day whey plant's going to be \$20-

1 million just to take out the protein, 20-million at the  
2 very least all the way up to maybe \$100-million for  
3 perhaps a 6-million pound a day plant.

4           And this proposal, which is similar to the  
5 federal order, proposes that the producer receives from  
6 86 percent to 92 percent of that return and I find that  
7 -- that's not fair.

8           So my points on this are that the LOL  
9 proposal is not equitable; two, the LOL proposal is too  
10 aggressive and puts a significant and inequitable  
11 burden on all cheese plants; three, LOL's proposal will  
12 eliminate or significantly reduce adding cheese plant  
13 expansion in California.

14           My conclusions are, one, that the most  
15 equitable way forward is to maintain an expansionary  
16 cheese industry and to attract private equity  
17 investment. The equitable ways to achieve this is to  
18 maintain the 4B whey component pricing. Conclusion  
19 number two is that the Land O'Lakes proposal would  
20 significantly -- will place significant financial  
21 strain on California's cheese industry. And my final  
22 point is that BESTWHEY supports the Dairy Institute of  
23 California's alternate proposal with respect to the 4B  
24 whey factor since it provides a credible middle ground.

25           Thank you. And I request permission to file

1 a post-hearing brief.

2 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request is  
3 granted. Are there any questions from the panel?  
4 Mr. Eastman?

5 MR. EASTMAN: Mr. Murphy, I have a question  
6 for you. As a consultant in the whey consultation, so  
7 to speak, you mentioned you've been doing that for 12  
8 years.

9 MR. MURPHY: Yes.

10 MR. EASTMAN: Have you been actually involved  
11 in the process with any plants either here in  
12 California, outside of California in their process to  
13 invest in whey processing? Have you played an integral  
14 part, so to speak, in establishing the plants --

15 MR. MURPHY: Yes.

16 MR. EASTMAN: -- or the details of that?

17 MR. MURPHY: Yeah, I've been involved in  
18 those 12 years. Well, actually a little more than 12  
19 years because I was with a co-op prior to that. So a  
20 total of 10 or 11 (indiscernible) plants, whey  
21 processing plants. So in the last 12 years I've  
22 managed, I think, five completely, five projects. So I  
23 oversaw the entire projects from start to finish. So  
24 from evaluating the project and laying out the business  
25 plan, gathering up the financing, reviewing it,

1 reviewing markets and making decisions on what  
2 processes to install.

3 MR. EASTMAN: And that was purely outside of  
4 California or have you done that inside as well? As  
5 you mentioned, you reside here in cal.

6 MR. MURPHY: No, I've done this in  
7 California also, yes.

8 MR. EASTMAN: That was my only question.

9 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any other questions  
10 from the panel?

11 (No audible response.)

12 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very well, thank you  
13 very much.

14 The next witness is Jonathan Kennedy from  
15 Farm Credit West. Thank you. If you would state your  
16 name and spell your last name for the record.

17 MR. KENNEDY: Jonathan Kennedy, that's  
18 K-E-N-N-E-D-Y.

19 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. And you  
20 handed us your testimony this afternoon. Would you  
21 like it entered into the record as an exhibit?

22 MR. KENNEDY: Yes, please.

23 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very well. It will  
24 be entered in as Exhibit number 63.

25 (Thereupon, Exhibit 63

1 was received and entered into evidence.)

2 Whereupon,

3 JONATHAN KENNEDY

4 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

5 MR. KENNEDY: Hello. My name is Jonathan  
6 Kennedy and I am the Senior Vice President and Branch  
7 Manager of Tulare Dairy Center of Farm Credit West.  
8 Thank you for allowing me time to speak today.

9 Farm Credit West has been financing the dairy  
10 industry in California for the past 90 years and  
11 currently has over \$1.1-billion in outstanding loans to  
12 California dairymen. I was asked by some of the dairy  
13 operations that we finance to discuss the financial  
14 trends and impact of the past couple of years on the  
15 dairy industry and provide some testimony regarding  
16 adverse changes in financial position as a result of  
17 this past downturn.

18 I will share my observations from the end of  
19 2007 to the present. To demonstrate the changes in  
20 financial position, I will discuss the changes to the  
21 balance sheet and the borrowing capacity of a  
22 fictitious dairy with a thousand cows located in a  
23 modern facility in Tulare County on 250 acres of  
24 farmland to represent the impacts of the economic  
25 downturn that started in 2008 and hit bottom in 2009.

1           As you are aware, there were significant  
2 operating losses in 2008 and 2009 as a result of  
3 increased feed costs and the significant drop in milk  
4 price. What you may not be aware of is the decline in  
5 other asset values related to the dairy business as a  
6 result of the economic downturn. To compound the  
7 problems caused by the operating losses and decreased  
8 cash flow, dairy livestock values declined  
9 significantly in 2009 and dairy facilities have also  
10 decreased in value and further complicated by more  
11 sellers than buyers of dairy facilities. The end  
12 result is that operations went from strong equity and  
13 financial positions -- strong equity and financial  
14 positions to many operations going out of business or  
15 operations that are significantly weaker financially  
16 today than they were at the end of 2007. I will  
17 discuss changes in the financial position between 2007  
18 and 2009, and then from 2009 to 2010.

19           At the end of 2007 the dairy industry was  
20 continuing its trend of increased total cow numbers and  
21 production. As the result of good profits made in  
22 2007, there was strong demand for dairy cattle and  
23 dairy facilities. Dairy cow replacements were worth in  
24 excess of \$2-thousand a head and some as high as \$25-  
25 hundred a head. Average values were in the range of

1 \$21-hundred a head for replacement dairy cows purchased  
2 in 2007. In addition, strong demand also increased the  
3 value of existing dairy facilities to all-time highs.  
4 It was a good time to be a dairyman. In addition,  
5 agricultural lenders were competing for dairy financing  
6 and providing financing against steadily increasing  
7 livestock and facility and land value.

8           The balance sheet on the next page represents  
9 the operation having total assets of \$9,883,000 and  
10 total liabilities of \$5,100,000 for a net worth of  
11 \$4,783,000. The operation has good liquidity with  
12 \$638,000 in working capital. And from a lending  
13 perspective the banker has good collateral margins with  
14 an advance rate on the operating line being only 49  
15 percent and a 54 percent advance rate on the land. At  
16 the time, lenders were typically providing operating  
17 financing up to 75 percent of advance rate on  
18 livestock, feed, and accounts receivable, and advance  
19 rates from 65 to 70 percent on mortgage loans. Due to  
20 the health of the industry and most borrowers, there  
21 was lots of competition at the time by lenders  
22 soliciting this business.

23           The next page just kind of shows some -- kind  
24 of a pro forma balance sheet, you know, and at the  
25 bottom kind of shows a borrowing-based collateral

1 margins there.

2           In 2008 changes started occurring that  
3 started putting pressure on profit margins. The price  
4 of milk started trending downward while at the same  
5 time feed prices started increasing. By the end of  
6 2008 the price of milk had fallen from \$20.17 a  
7 hundredweight in December '07 to \$13.38 in December  
8 '08. Fourth quarter feed expenses had increased to  
9 \$10.43 from \$8.53 the previous year.

10           Milk price continued to fall in 2009,  
11 reaching the floor in July of 2009 at an average of  
12 \$10.01 a hundredweight. The cost of feed starting  
13 dropping slightly during this time period, but nowhere  
14 close to the drop in milk price.

15           In the San Joaquin Valley, a typical dairy  
16 lost \$150 a cow in 2008 and approximately a thousand  
17 dollars a cow in 2009, for combined losses of \$1,150 a  
18 cow. This was across the board, whether they were  
19 small operations or larger operations. For a thousand  
20 cow dairy, that was a loss of equity of \$1,150,000.

21           During this time period, the value of dairy  
22 cattle dropped significantly from the high in 2007. By  
23 the end of 2009 cow values dropped from \$21-hundred a  
24 head to \$13-hundred a head. Heifer values also  
25 dropped. For a thousand cow dairy with replacements,

1 livestock values decreased \$1,160,000, further reducing  
2 their ability to absorb losses due to reduced borrowing  
3 capacity. Many operations resorted to borrowing  
4 against their real estate equity to continue  
5 operations.

6 In late 2009 the operations started to  
7 recover with milk price improving from the low of  
8 \$10.01 to \$15.56 in December '09. At the same time,  
9 feed costs continued to decline and dropped to an  
10 average of \$7.97 in the fourth quarter of 2009.

11 On the next page, the balance sheet  
12 represents the impact of operating losses as well as  
13 the devaluation of livestock values. In this case the  
14 operation borrowed an additional \$600-thousand on its  
15 facility to carry on operations. Working capital had  
16 been depleted with a significant increase in accounts  
17 payable as a result of bank lines of credit reaching  
18 maximum levels and with banks unwilling to extend  
19 additional funds to the depletion of the collateral  
20 margin. In this case the operation lost \$2.3-million  
21 in net worth, or \$2,310 per cow. The dairyman's  
22 financial position increased significantly from a debt  
23 to equity position of 1.07 to 2.34. The bank advance  
24 rate reached an unacceptable advance rate of 82  
25 percent, and the advance rate on the land was also

1 maxed out due to additional borrowings against the real  
2 estate.

3           During this time period many tenant dairies  
4 went broke as they did not have the secondary equity in  
5 real estate to borrow against. It was a time of herd  
6 liquidations from CWT and some bank-forced  
7 liquidations. For some operation bankruptcy became the  
8 only option. Lendable equity was depleted with many  
9 operations owing in excess of a hundred percent of  
10 assets with lenders having negative equity positions.

11           Okay. The next page is kind of an example of  
12 -- reconciles the drop in net worth from both losses in  
13 operations as well as asset devaluation due to  
14 livestock.

15           The recovery in 2009 (sic) was slight with  
16 better milk prices and lower feed costs, with average  
17 operation returning to profitability in 2010 and  
18 generating an profit of a hundred to \$150 a cow.  
19 Although the situation had stabilized and operations  
20 were starting to have position cash flow, the financial  
21 duress continued. Many operations put their facilities  
22 on the market and some were foreclosed upon by lending  
23 institutions. Although profitability had returned,  
24 typical dairyman was in the situation of high debts and  
25 pressure by their lenders to increase collateral

1 margins. There have been few real estate sales, but  
2 indications from current listings and market data, the  
3 facility values have declined from 10 percent to 50  
4 percent from their peak values. The farmland related  
5 to these dairies has remained constant and may be  
6 improved some.

7           It's not in the commentary, but that's part  
8 of the result of the other commodity prices are doing  
9 very well and there's demand for farmland.

10           The biggest impact has been on small dairies  
11 under a thousand cows, and large facilities in excess  
12 of five thousand cows.

13           The balance sheet on the attached reflects  
14 the change in position from the end of '09 to 2010.  
15 The operation reflects profit from operations of \$125-  
16 thousand, but the facility value has been decreased by  
17 \$900 a head due to market conditions, for a total of  
18 \$900-thousand decline in facility value.

19           Coming into 2011, operations remain  
20 financially stressed. Many operations are outside  
21 their borrowing parameters with their lenders and focus  
22 is to reduce debts and build margins to withstand the  
23 next downturn, which is not a matter of if, but when  
24 and how bad. Hopefully we will never see a repeat of  
25 2009.

1           Thank you for your time. And any  
2 consideration that can help the milk prices and  
3 increase profitability of California dairymen to  
4 recover financially will be beneficial to the long term  
5 viability of the industry in California.

6           And at this time, just looking at our  
7 portfolio and some of the dairies, I estimate there's  
8 20 to 30 percent of dairy operations that really can't  
9 withstand much adversity and they need profits here in  
10 the interim to build equity to withstand the next  
11 downturn.

12           And that's kind of the end of my written  
13 commentary in terms of, I guess, us taking a position  
14 on the 4B and the proposals here. I think I don't have  
15 enough expertise to say that and say for each, you  
16 know, action there's going to be some sort of reaction  
17 and I'm not going to get into that. But in terms of  
18 some of the growth I think Joey Airoso alluded to  
19 earlier, right now we have no new construction going on  
20 in terms of dairies and there's probably more concern  
21 of operations still potentially going broke if there's  
22 a downturn. And, you know, we see more as a trend  
23 operations looking to leave the state versus coming to  
24 the state, so that's kind of the -- really end of my  
25 comments here.

1 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right, thank you.  
2 Questions from the panel?

3 (No audible response.)

4 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: No question. Thank  
5 you very much for your testimony.

6 MR. KENNEDY: All right, thank you.

7 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Next witness is Glenn  
8 Wallace form Dairy Farmers of America. Thank you. If  
9 you'd state your name and spell the last name for the  
10 record.

11 MR. WALLACE: Glenn Wallace, W-A-L-L-A-C-E.

12 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. And you  
13 handed us a copy of your testimony. Would you like  
14 that entered into the hearing record?

15 MR. WALLACE: Please.

16 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very well. It will  
17 be entered in as Exhibit number 64.

18 (Thereupon, Exhibit 64  
19 was received and entered into evidence.)

20 Whereupon,

21 GLENN WALLACE

22 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

23 MR. WALLACE: Mr. Hearing Officer and members  
24 of the hearing panel, my name is Glenn Wallace. I am  
25 Vice President and Chief Operating Officer for the

1 Western area of Dairy Farmers of America, DFA. Our  
2 business address is 580 North Wilma Avenue, Suite H,  
3 Ripon, California. DFA is a Capper Volstead  
4 cooperative.

5 In 2010 DFA members in California represented  
6 approximately 20 percent of the farms in the state and  
7 15 percent of the milk production. DFA owns and  
8 operates a cheese plant in Turlock, California, and a  
9 butter/powder facility in Hughson, California. We  
10 understand that dairy farming and all the associated  
11 processing, marketing, and distribution businesses  
12 contribute significant money to the California economy.  
13 Our members are very interested in these proceedings as  
14 they have sizable investments in both farms and plants  
15 within the state.

16 My appearance today was authorized by the  
17 Western Area Council at their regular meeting on June  
18 27th, 2011.

19 We appreciate the California Department of  
20 Food and Agriculture responding to the industry  
21 requests for this hearing and for annually providing  
22 information for the industry to use in making proposals  
23 for change in milk marketing regulations. No state or  
24 marketing region in the country has better, more  
25 accurate, and timely data to work with in regulatory

1 proceedings than California and we appreciate that very  
2 much.

3           The hearing petitions and proposals before  
4 the Department today include changes to the Class 4A  
5 and 4B price formulas. With regard to the 4B price  
6 formula we support the alternative proposal as offered  
7 by Western United Dairymen and should the Department  
8 not find for that proposal then we would support the  
9 petition offered by Land O'Lakes. We also support the  
10 proposals offered by the Department with regard to  
11 increases in the security trust fund charge.

12           Underlying the changes to the 4B formula that  
13 we support is the basic question of how CDFA will treat  
14 the contribution of whey in the pricing formulas. We  
15 believe the current position that limits the  
16 contribution of whey value to the 4B price to only 25  
17 cents per hundredweight undervalues the economic  
18 benefits derived from whey marketing and must be  
19 revised to more appropriately reflect the value of  
20 whey.

21           DFA members are concerned that the health of  
22 the farm sector continues to be stressed by rising  
23 costs of mother-in-law production. Reviewing the CDFA  
24 cost of milk production studies, published quarterly  
25 and summarized annually, feed costs have increased

1 strongly. In the 2010 annual cost survey, feed costs  
2 accounted for an average of 57 percent of total  
3 operating costs for the 2006-2010 period. However, by  
4 the fourth quarter of 2010 the percentage of total  
5 costs had increased to 58.7 percent and, for the first  
6 quarter of 2011, they represented 61 percent of total  
7 operating costs. On a per hundredweight basis, the  
8 first quarter average feed cost was \$9.03 versus \$7.66  
9 in 2010, an increase of 17.9 percent.

10 In the pre-hearing workshop materials the  
11 Department summarized the quarterly feed costs data  
12 detailing both the dollars per ton of grain commodity  
13 mix and the milk cow hay prices. The first quarter of  
14 2011 showed that the grain commodity mix prices to be  
15 the fourth highest of the 21 quarters reported. There  
16 is little indication from commodity markets that these  
17 costs will be reduced over the remainder of the year  
18 and have the potential to continue to rise. We urge  
19 the Department to consider this in its decision-making  
20 process.

21 We've review the Land O'Lakes study on plant  
22 capacity in California and feel the calculations of  
23 current average available excess capacity of 80 to 90  
24 loads per day is a reasonable estimate. We feel  
25 today's situation with regard to plant capacity is not

1 the same as in 2008 when for several months we, and  
2 most other milk marketers in the state, were forced to  
3 send milk to out-of-state processors in order to find  
4 available manufacturing capacity.

5 Also, based on our experience in the field as  
6 a significant procurer of milk supplies, there are no  
7 new dairy farm facilities being constructed in the  
8 state, nor are we aware of any that have come on line  
9 in the recent past. Because of our position in the  
10 marketplace, we are in constant contact with real  
11 estate brokers who specialize in dairy farm facility  
12 transactions, and they confirm our experience of no new  
13 construction. Furthermore, since 2009 we and our dairy  
14 real estate network are aware of only three farms that  
15 have changed hands at what we would term an arms-length  
16 transaction; in other words, not being initiated by a  
17 lender. And thus far this year, none have been closed.  
18 Furthermore, where there have been attempts to market  
19 existing dairies, valuations have declined severely in  
20 the past 12 months.

21 Section 62062 of the California Food and Ag  
22 Code does direct the Secretary as follows: "In  
23 establishing the prices, the Secretary shall take into  
24 consideration any relevant economic factors, including  
25 but not limited to the following: the reasonableness

1 and economic soundness of market milk prices for all  
2 classes, giving consideration to the combined income  
3 from those class prices in relationship to the cost of  
4 producing and marketing market milk for all purposes,  
5 including manufacturing purposes. In determining the  
6 costs, the director shall consider the cost of  
7 management and other reasonable return on necessary  
8 capital investment."

9 We encourage the hearing panel to broaden  
10 their historical focus in these types of hearings that  
11 has mainly centered on plant capacity issues to also be  
12 cognizant of milk production factors, and to make sure  
13 their decisions and recommendations with regard to  
14 price encourage that a more reasonable portion of the  
15 revenue stream accrue to the milk supply to maintain a  
16 sustainable milk supply in California.

17 The focus of this hearing is on pricing  
18 formulas. Generally the Department publishes the cost  
19 surveys; the industry considers the data and may or may  
20 not ask for a hearing. If a hearing is called, the  
21 Department considers the testimony and may or may not  
22 grant a change.

23 At the last hearing, the Department chose to  
24 change its past practice for determining the value of  
25 whey to be included in the 4B price. Due to a lack of

1 processors manufacturing only whey powder and, thus, a  
2 lack of processing costs to survey, the CDFA hearing  
3 panel recommended a change in the way the whey  
4 contribution was computed in the price formula and  
5 suggested the whey contribution be fixed at 10 cents  
6 per hundredweight. The Secretary of Agriculture, in  
7 the Determinations, Finding, and Conclusions, and Order  
8 of the Secretary of Food and Agriculture, published in  
9 November of 2007, retained the fixed factor but set it  
10 at 25 cents per hundredweight. Since that time and  
11 more recently, it appears that the value as determined  
12 at that hearing has understated the value of whey in  
13 its contribution to the 4B price by a significant  
14 amount, and has resulted in a 4B price that is well  
15 below a reasonable level.

16           The spread between the California 4B prices  
17 using the 25 cents per hundredweight fixed whey factor  
18 and the federal order Class III price has been  
19 estimated by several hearing petitioners and by CDFA.  
20 Western United Dairymen has calculated the amount that  
21 federal order Class III prices exceed 4B prices over  
22 the period of January 2007 to date as \$1.02 per  
23 hundredweight with 79 cents of that difference  
24 attributable to whey. Land O'Lakes reported for the  
25 period of January through April of 2011 whey values

1 added \$1.46 per hundredweight to the federal order  
2 Class III price versus only 25 cents per hundredweight  
3 of contribution to the CDFA 4B price.

4           The pre-hearing workshop materials noted  
5 federal order Class III prices were 97 cents per  
6 hundredweight higher than 4B prices for the period from  
7 2006 through 2011, and the difference since 2010  
8 averaged \$1.31 per hundredweight higher in federal  
9 orders. The Department's analysis of the three  
10 submitted proposal narrowed this spread over the five-  
11 year period from 97 cents per hundredweight to 85 cents  
12 per hundredweight (that was the Dairy Institute's  
13 proposal), narrowed it to 23 cents per hundredweight in  
14 the Land O'Lakes proposal, and it narrowed it to 12  
15 cents per hundredweight in Western United's proposal.

16           Section 62062 of the California Food and  
17 Agricultural Code directs the Secretary as follows:  
18 "The formulas shall be reasonably calculated to result  
19 in prices that are in the reasonable and sound economic  
20 relationship with the national value of manufactured  
21 milk products."

22           We consider this the guideline that directs  
23 the Department to regularly contrast CDFA prices with  
24 the comparable federal order prices. However, we do  
25 not think the Department's effective policy goal for

1 California farm milk prices should be to allow 4B  
2 prices to drop to a level that average 97 cents per  
3 hundredweight below federal order Class III prices.

4 We feel the Department should continue to  
5 following past practice of reflecting make allowance  
6 cost survey data in setting the make allowance level.  
7 To that point we endorse the reduction of the cheese  
8 make allowance from the current of 19.88 cents to the  
9 survey determined amount of 19.66 cents. We also  
10 endorse using the 24-month cost adjustor of negative  
11 .0018 as determined in the cost surveys instead of the  
12 current negative .0252 cents.

13 It seems reasonable for CDFA to consider a  
14 change in the whey component of the 4B price formula.  
15 We would support the Western United Dairymen proposal  
16 to use the federal order make allowance data in place  
17 of a CDFA cost survey determined factor. CDFA staff  
18 was consulted regularly by Dr. Mark Stephenson, then at  
19 Cornell University, when the federal order make  
20 allowances were determined by his study and presented  
21 as evidence at a hearing. In his testimony in July  
22 2007, titled "Testimony on Cost of Processing in  
23 Cheese, Whey, Butter and Nonfat Dry Milk Plants,"  
24 presented at the Federal Milk Marketing Order Hearing  
25 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Dr. Stephenson noted that

1 the methodology for collecting and summarizing --  
2 summary of the data us used in compiling plants costs  
3 closely followed the industry accepted practices of  
4 CDFA. It would be reasonable to expect the survey  
5 methods used by Dr. Stephenson and by CDFA are similar  
6 in operation. As such, CDFA could, with confidence,  
7 adopt the federal make allowance data as a substitute  
8 for the California data it was unable to obtain.

9 Note that the Western United Dairymen  
10 proposed formula uses only 80 percent of the value  
11 resulting from the computation in determining the 4B  
12 price. This provides allowances for market variations  
13 and, should whey values rise unexpectedly, it creates a  
14 buffer for the industry to react appropriate but still  
15 allow for a more appropriate portion of the whey  
16 revenues to be reflected in milk price.

17 We also note, as shown in the Western United  
18 Dairymen's testimony, that the proposal results track  
19 well with the federal order formulas. This is  
20 important for price alignment issues. Again we urge  
21 the Department to use this proposal to update the  
22 existing 4B price formula.

23 Should the Department not choose to use the  
24 Western United Dairymen proposal, we would endorse the  
25 Land O'Lakes proposal. It follows the same calculation

1 with regard to the make allowance and cost adjustor as  
2 does the Western United Dairymen proposal. It offers a  
3 different approach to the whey computation portion of  
4 the formula. It proposes a bracket system to reflect  
5 the whey value component. Like the Dairy Institute  
6 proposal, it floors the contribution to the 4B price at  
7 25 cents per hundredweight. The operation of the  
8 formula moves the whey contribution 5 cents per  
9 hundredweight for each 1 cent per pound movement in the  
10 whey price. We note that the prior CDFA formula in  
11 essence moved the price 5.8 cents per penny of whey  
12 price change and the current federal order formula  
13 moves 5.9 cents per penny of whey price change. So, as  
14 proposed, the Land O'Lakes option should be considered  
15 a less than full value incremental movement again  
16 leaving allowance for price variation and differences  
17 in individual plant efficiencies.

18 CDFA has already adopted a bracket system,  
19 but with only a single bracket. Thus, there should be  
20 no reluctance to the use of a bracket system. The LOL  
21 proposal offers a cap at one dollars per hundredweight  
22 contribution to the 4B milk price, of 75 cents per  
23 hundredweight more than the current level. One reason  
24 for the cap is to allow for some adjustment with  
25 extremely high whey prices and to allow the industry to

1 respond to those higher than typical prices, possibly  
2 through a premium structure.

3           The results of the Land O'Lakes proposal  
4 would allow Class 4B prices to lag the federal order  
5 prices by 23 cents per hundredweight over the 2006 to  
6 2011 period as measured by CDFA versus the current  
7 formula that allows 4B prices to fall 97 cents per  
8 hundredweight short of the federal order values.

9 Again, our view is that 97 cents per hundredweight  
10 spread is far too wide and a spread of a lesser  
11 magnitude is appropriate.

12           Lastly, we oppose the Dairy Institute  
13 proposal as presented. For reasons noted above, we can  
14 support a bracket system and agree with their proposal  
15 that floors the contribution at 25 cents per  
16 hundredweight. However, the full effect of the  
17 proposal as reported in the pre-hearing workshop data  
18 noted that the 4B prices would still lag federal order  
19 prices by an average of 85 cents per hundredweight over  
20 the five-year period measured and the annual variation  
21 would be more than one dollar per hundredweight in  
22 three of the five years measured. We cannot support a  
23 public policy that institutionalizes a spread of this  
24 magnitude between California and federal order prices  
25 as a reasonable solution.

1           In the future, we urge the Department to  
2 study additional methods to develop make cost for the  
3 production of whey, whey protein concentrate, and whey  
4 protein isolates. We could then revert to the  
5 traditional make allowance methodology for computing  
6 regulated milk prices.

7           We would like the opportunity to file a post-  
8 hearing brief.

9           Thank you for listening to our views and I  
10 will attempt to answer any questions you may raise.

11           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. Your  
12 request regarding the post-hearing brief is granted.

13           Are there questions from the panel?

14           MS. GATES: Mr. Wallace, would do -- did DFA  
15 have a position on (indiscernible) proposal?

16           MR. WALLACE: No, we do not have a position  
17 on that. We would encourage the panel to review all  
18 the data as related to startup and efficiencies of  
19 facilities when they make their determination.

20           MS. GATES: Okay, thank you.

21           HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Other questions?

22           MR. EASTMAN: Mr. Wallace, yeah, you  
23 mentioned that you do have a cheese plant in California  
24 and so, as a processing cooperative making cheese, how  
25 do you view changes in the Class 4B formula affecting

1 you as a processor or marketer of cheese?

2 MR. WALLACE: Well, as a marketer of cheese,  
3 I mean, it will affect us, you know. It will increase  
4 our cost in milk for our facility there but, you know,  
5 we still have a good market for our whey product and it  
6 is a profitable return that we receive from that.

7 MR. EASTMAN: Okay. And then there has been  
8 some discussion of milk production, how milk production  
9 has been coming back especially the last number of  
10 months and in the current year. Have you had problems  
11 or has DFA have problems with handling the milk supply,  
12 for example, through the spring flush time?

13 MR. WALLACE: There have been periods of time  
14 where we had some challenge, was not really related to  
15 our capacity but more related to particular downtime  
16 that occurred at customers potentially. So, you know,  
17 we have not moved any raw milk out of the State of  
18 California as a result of any of that.

19 MR. EASTMAN: So those problems, I guess you  
20 could say, were mostly just based on seasonality or  
21 temporary issues with plants' customers.

22 MR. WALLACE: Right, that's correct.

23 MR. EASTMAN: How do you envision milk  
24 production going into the future, say over the summer  
25 and the rest of the year, if you could guess? If you

1 could.

2 MR. WALLACE: Pure speculation. I mean,  
3 dairymen today their feed costs are up dramatically.  
4 Most of their feed contracts ran out in the early  
5 spring and today they're buying their feed hand-to-  
6 mouth. They're not contracting feed because of the  
7 fact that it's very difficult to bring yourself to  
8 contract \$6.00 or \$7.00 corn when you traditionally  
9 have bought that for \$2.00 or \$2.50-\$3.00. And so  
10 they're going hand-to-mouth.

11 So there's a lot more risk out there that  
12 exists today, there's a lot more volatility. The banks  
13 are looking at how they put themselves in a position to  
14 eliminate their risk, where they have quite a bit of  
15 their portfolio -- you just heard Mr. Kennedy talk  
16 about their portfolios and the challenges that they  
17 have. So milk production will be driven milk prices  
18 and the margin associated with the difference between  
19 the price and the feed costs. And if feed costs stay  
20 where they're at, the milk price is going to have to  
21 stay up. If feed price recede, if we have change in  
22 ethanol policy, all those factors could impact the milk  
23 production.

24 MR. EASTMAN: And I just have one more  
25 questions in this series. How've you been handling

1 your milk in terms of running into your plants and then  
2 also servicing your customers, have you been running  
3 your plants at full tilt, have they been running at  
4 capacity?

5 MR. WALLACE: Yeah, our cheese plant has run  
6 at capacity. It traditionally runs at capacity as  
7 demand customers, so it runs at capacity. Our  
8 butter/powder facility has ran at capacity probably for  
9 the last 90 days. But the first part of the year we  
10 were running at minimal levels there. So it's really  
11 been a lot of change and volatility in milk production  
12 just as a result of, you know, the healthiness of the  
13 industry.

14 We've had members, kind of as a side note,  
15 but we've had members that in January, because of the  
16 forecast for milk price and whatnot, contracted milk at  
17 \$14.50. Today that doesn't look like a very smart  
18 decision but at that point in time it looked like that  
19 was probably a good decision.

20 So milk prices have gone up nicely and we've  
21 had good response from the production side of the  
22 equation. We will have another downturn and when we  
23 have that downturn I think we'll have a more dramatic  
24 decline in the milk supply than we might anticipate.

25 MR. EASTMAN: Thank you.

1 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Ms. Reed?

2 MS. REED: Yes, I just have one question and  
3 it's in regards to -- on page 7 basically just about  
4 your last paragraph where you're urging the Department  
5 to study additional methods to develop cost studies for  
6 different types of whey, like WPC or different things.  
7 What seems to be the problem is when the plants produce  
8 different varieties of WPC, it's like there's no  
9 consistency in the percentages and different things  
10 like that, 30, 34, 75, 80, all this. So what would be  
11 your suggestion when that exists? And that seems to be  
12 what's going on everywhere.

13 MR. WALLACE: I don't know as I would have a  
14 specific suggestion right here immediately, but in the  
15 post-hearing brief I could -- we could potentially put  
16 some additional meat on the bone, if you'd like.

17 MS. REED: That sounds good, thank you.

18 MR. WALLACE: You bet.

19 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Other questions?

20 (No audible response.)

21 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you very much.

22 The next witness is Rich Lewis from  
23 DairyAmerica. Thank you. If you would state -- well,  
24 if you'd state your name and spell your last name for  
25 the record.

1 MR. LEWIS: Rich Lewis, L-E-W-I-S.

2 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: And you handed us  
3 copies of your testimony. Would you like that entered  
4 into the hearing record?

5 MR. LEWIS: Yes, please.

6 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: We will do so. It  
7 will be Exhibit number 65.

8 (Thereupon, Exhibit 65  
9 was received and entered into evidence.)

10 Whereupon,

11 RICH LEWIS

12 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

13 MR. LEWIS: Mr. Hearing Officer and members  
14 of the panel, my name is Rich Lewis and I'm the Chief  
15 Executive Officer of DairyAmerica, a cooperative  
16 marketing association located in Fresno, California.

17 I'm here today to testify in support of a  
18 change to the Class 4B pricing formula, specifically a  
19 change to the solids not fat portion of the formula. I  
20 support the change as petitioned by California Dairies,  
21 CDI, to the Class 4A in relation to solids not fat by  
22 increasing the make allowance in the amount of .0286  
23 cents a pound. This change would increase the current  
24 make allowance from .1698 cents a pound to .1984 or  
25 19.84 cents a pound.

1           This change is in line with the Department's  
2 own data verifying the cost to manufacture nonfat dry  
3 milk as published in the November 2, 2010,  
4 manufacturing cost exhibit for nonfat dry milk powder,  
5 bulk butter, and cheddar cheese.

6           The U.S. produce 1.8-billion pounds of nonfat  
7 dry milk/skim milk powder in the year 2010 and we are  
8 currently 3.83 percent ahead of that production through  
9 April 2011. U.S. demand is about 900-million to 1.1-  
10 billion pounds of nonfat per year, and California  
11 production provides about 50 to 55 percent of the total  
12 production of nonfat dry milk/skim milk powder each  
13 year.

14           Doing the math quickly helps us to realize  
15 the importance of powder manufacturing plants in  
16 California and keeping them viable to provide the  
17 important function of balancing the supply of  
18 California-produced milk to demand, now and in the  
19 future. The numbers also help us realize the  
20 importance of the international market to California  
21 for California-produced nonfat skim milk powder. I  
22 quote the following statements made by Stan Andre, CEO  
23 of the California Milk Marketing Board, made at the  
24 California Creamery Operators Association on Tuesday,  
25 June 28th. I quote, "Exports are a significant market.

1 California exported closed to 20 percent of its milk  
2 solids in 2010. California is the largest export state  
3 in the U.S., representing 39 percent of the export  
4 volume and 46 percent of the export value. Fonterra  
5 estimates that for the next 10 years the global demand  
6 for dairy products will grow annually by an amount  
7 equal to the size of the entire California dairy  
8 industry."

9 Our own experience in the international  
10 markets confirm the information provided by Stan in his  
11 CCOA presentation.

12 Therefore, making sure that California plants  
13 producing dairy products manufactured from California  
14 producer milk to remain viable is of the utmost  
15 importance. More importantly, our experience shows  
16 that providing the export market is more complex and  
17 expensive than providing dairy products for the  
18 domestic market.

19 Specifications for dairy powders for  
20 international markets, whether customer or country  
21 required, are much more complex. They require  
22 different tests, different specification for packaging,  
23 as well as information on the packaging, to name just a  
24 few, than powder produced for the domestic supply.  
25 Some of the county specifications, we believe, are

1 nothing more than non-tariff barriers to trade.  
2 However, customer specifications are functional and are  
3 required to meet individual customer product portfolio.  
4 Whatever the reason, the complexity and higher costs  
5 associated with providing the international market are  
6 real. In order to meet these specifications, powder  
7 producers are making capital investments in equipment,  
8 personnel, as well as reducing run times above and  
9 beyond what is needed to meet the domestic market.

10 California production of dairy products meet  
11 and/or exceed specifications set forth by CDFA, USDA,  
12 FDA for human consumption, but the additional demands  
13 required for international markets put added cost on  
14 those plants who provide the valuable function of  
15 balancing supply and demand for California milk  
16 production.

17 For these reasons, and based on the fact that  
18 the Department's own November 2, 2010, manufacturing  
19 cost exhibit for nonfat dry milk, bulk butter, and  
20 cheddar cheese, we support the change to the make  
21 allowance for nonfat dry milk detailed at the beginning  
22 of my testimony.

23 I'll be happy to answer any questions from  
24 the panel and we'd like to request the permission to  
25 provide a post-hearing brief.

1 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Your request is  
2 granted.

3 Any questions from the panel?

4 (No audible response.)

5 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you very much  
6 for your testimony, Mr. Lewis.

7 MR. LEWIS: Thank you.

8 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Next witness will be  
9 Xavier Avila.

10 MR. AVILA: Hello.

11 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Good afternoon.

12 MR. AVILA: Good afternoon.

13 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: If you would state  
14 your name and spell your last name for the record.

15 MR. AVILA: Xavier Avila, A-V-I-L-A.

16 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you, Mr. Avila.

17 Whereupon,

18 XAVIER AVILA

19 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

20 MR. AVILA: Well, to tell you just a little  
21 bit about myself, I've been a dairyman for 19 years.

22 I'm currently in a partnership with M&A (phonetic)

23 Dairies. We ship to Land O'Lakes. I am on the Land

24 O'Lakes board. I've been involved in other trade

25 associations in the past. And I'm also, since tough

1 times are so tough, I do not work on the dairy; I've  
2 taken a job outside our dairy and I sell semen to  
3 dairies.

4           So today I would like to talk a little bit  
5 about the testimony today, but mostly I want to focus  
6 on the plight of the dairy farmer, something that Joey  
7 Airoso talked about, from two different perspectives;  
8 one from a personal dairyman's perspective, the other  
9 from somebody that sells product to broke dairymen.

10           So, you know, just a few things I'd like to  
11 say today about the testimony. It's a little  
12 inflammatory because when you see your neighbors going  
13 broke and they've been struggling for a couple of years  
14 now and, you know, one thing comes to mind. Here's a  
15 group that was strong at one time and we're successful.  
16 But now things aren't. It's obvious. You guys do cost  
17 studies, you know the milk price, you know what we're  
18 up against. You heard John Kennedy talk about the  
19 equity lost. There's no more room for any more equity  
20 loss. And so I'm kind of pleading to you, what group  
21 is at stake here? Is it this group that's had equity  
22 loss or is it this group?

23           So forgive my words, all the crying in the  
24 room today, there's a whole lot of crying out there. I  
25 see it every day on the dairies. The women that do the

1 bills with a baby on their hip, I talk to them every  
2 day. They're 90 days to 120 days behind on their  
3 bills.

4           So another thing that's inflammatory is when  
5 you hear this talk about costs or capacity or, you  
6 know, increased milk production, that's at the expense  
7 of equity. That's at the expense of Allied Industries,  
8 the grain companies, tractor companies, feed, farmers  
9 that supply that feed, semen companies, kindle  
10 companies -- I can go down the line. They talk about  
11 their employees, we have employees, too. We have  
12 milkers, feeders, breeders, and we have the people that  
13 buy supplies from all those things I just listed.  
14 They're under stress. This is not just us, it doesn't  
15 just leave us. There's many salespeople out there that  
16 have lost their jobs because of companies reducing  
17 employees because there's no money to go around to keep  
18 them all in business.

19           So when I visit five, six, to ten farms a day  
20 and we don't talk about the product, we talk about how  
21 bad the dairy industry and why nobody's doing anything  
22 about it. Well, I'm proud to say as a board member and  
23 a shipper at Land O'Lakes I can go around since we've  
24 -- you guys granted and hearing, and give them a  
25 glimmer of hope.

1           So obviously I'm supporting our petition and  
2 I'd also like to say I support the Western United  
3 petition. And I would say this: I recommend going  
4 after what puts the most back into producers' pockets.  
5 With that said you have small cheese plants here. I  
6 hear them. But, you know, there's hundreds in the  
7 upper Midwest. They pay a couple of dollars more in  
8 premiums for that milk and they don't have any whey  
9 drying capacity. That gets fed to animals. They're  
10 doing fine. They've been there for a long time.

11           You know, the ones that have cheese plants  
12 here in the federal orders, they're paying the full  
13 price for whey there, but yet when you listen to them  
14 today they sound like they're going to go out of  
15 business. So there needs to be a proper perspective  
16 with this. And I'm passionate about this because I see  
17 those hurting people every day. You know, how would  
18 you like to listen to this every day, but it's real,  
19 you know. My brother-in-law killed himself a few years  
20 ago because of bad financial stress, and another  
21 friend, a person I know, dairyman, Land O'Lakes shipper  
22 killed himself, too.

23           So if I want to make any point here today  
24 it's that. So that really needs to be considered, not  
25 just dairy families, the stress that's going on. At

1 night we coined a phrase, it's called watching the  
2 ceiling at night, that means wondering how you're going  
3 to pay those bills tomorrow when you've got five people  
4 that supply you supplies and you don't got a check for  
5 them and they say I can't bring your "A" unless you  
6 have a check.

7           Now, my company is called Sierra Desert  
8 Breeders. We tell they hey, if you can't pay us this  
9 month we're not going to cut you off, pay us when you  
10 can. Not every company can do that.

11           So think about these people at night, at the  
12 end of the month they owe 20, 30, 40, \$50-thousand and,  
13 yeah, maybe milk prices are up, profitability is up,  
14 but that hole that was dug in 2009 is not gone. It  
15 hasn't even been started to be filled yet. And all we  
16 need is one more downturn and they're done.

17           So this whey value, you know, 40 cents on  
18 over base from Land O'Lakes, that has an accumulative  
19 effect. Dairy families need that equity right now to  
20 start building back, filling in that hole before they  
21 even can get even again. The common thing I hear is,  
22 you know, yeah, I bought a herd of cows, my own, they  
23 were paid for and I had to go mortgage them again.

24           Anyway, I could go on all day. I think you  
25 get my point. Thank you for the time.

1 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. Are there  
2 any questions from the panel?

3 (No audible response.)

4 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: No questions. Thank  
5 you for your testimony.

6 All right, we'll try and squeeze one more  
7 person in. Again, we need to have the room cleared by  
8 5:00 o'clock.

9 So the next witness is Mike McCully from  
10 Kraft Foods. Thank you.

11 MR. McCULLY: The one everybody's been  
12 waiting for.

13 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Very good. If you  
14 would state your name and spell your last name for the  
15 record.

16 MR. McCULLY: My name is Mike McCully,  
17 M-C-C-U-L-L-Y.

18 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. And  
19 you've handed us a copy of your testimony. Would you  
20 like that entered into the record?

21 MR. McCULLY: Yes, please.

22 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: We will enter it into  
23 the record as Exhibit number 66.

24 (Thereupon, Exhibit 66  
25 was received and entered into evidence.)

1                   Whereupon,

2                                   MIKE McCULLY

3 was sworn and duly testified as follows:

4                   MR. McCULLY: Thank you, Mr. Hearing Officer  
5 and members of the hearing panel.

6                   My name is Mike McCully. I am Director of  
7 Dairy Procurement at Kraft Foods in Glenview, Illinois,  
8 with responsibilities for U.S. milk and dairy commodity  
9 procurement as well as dairy policy issues. Kraft owns  
10 a multi-product dairy plant in Tulare, California.

11 This plant produces parmesan and other Italian cheese,  
12 dry whey powder, Knudsen cottage cheese and sour cream  
13 products, and Athenos Greek yogurt.

14                   Kraft opposes the petition for Land O'Lakes  
15 and the alternate proposal from Western United  
16 Dairymen. As a member of the Dairy Institute of  
17 California, we support their alternate proposal but  
18 note some policy concerns regarding it.

19                   To accommodate milk supply growth in the  
20 state each year, it is imperative for the continued  
21 success of the California dairy industry that the state  
22 fosters and builds additional manufacturing capacity.

23 In the last few years, two large cooperative-owned  
24 cheese plants have closed. Cooperatives have invested  
25 in butter/powder operations but not cheese, and new

1 investment in cheese manufacturing has been limited.  
2 Without significant new investment in plant capacity,  
3 the California dairy industry will find it increasingly  
4 difficult to handle the growth in future milk supplies.

5 It was less than four years ago that we were  
6 talking about the lack of plant capacity in the state,  
7 milk being hauled out of the state, or at last resort  
8 being dumped on farms. That situation may return  
9 within the next year if the current trend in milk  
10 production growth continues.

11 If California's dairy industry is to remain  
12 competitive in a domestic as well as growing global  
13 market, it is imperative the regulated pricing system  
14 foster, not impede, the development of new processing  
15 capacity. This new plant capacity will provide a much  
16 needed boost to the state's economy by providing jobs  
17 and tax revenues.

18 On whey issues, the addition of a whey factor  
19 to the 4B price formula has a long and contentious  
20 history. Before 2003 whey was not included in the  
21 price formula for 4B milk. In early 2003, in a period  
22 of low milk prices, the whey factor was added to the  
23 formula, breaking from longstanding Department position  
24 on this issue. The hearing panel report noted, "For  
25 years the Department has made policy decisions not to

1 include an explicit pricing component for whey in the  
2 Class 4B formula. Based on testimony and relevant  
3 data, this position has been reaffirmed at each of the  
4 hearings that would have been open to recommendations  
5 for including a whey pricing component."

6 After it was added, numerous problems arose.  
7 The hearings in 2005, 2006, and 2007 went into detail  
8 on the whey manufacturing allowance, CDFA's  
9 manufacturing cost survey data, and other whey issues.  
10 At each hearing the panel's recommendation was the  
11 same: remove the whey component from the 4B formula.

12 The hearing panel's report from February 2005  
13 detailed the problem. "As was reported in the January  
14 2003 hearing determinations, the incorporation of a  
15 pricing component to the Class 4B pricing formula to  
16 reflect the value that cheese operations earn from  
17 their skim whey stream, the residual of cheese  
18 production, has not been easy or straight forward. The  
19 skim whey stream has historically been a waste  
20 byproduct of the cheese making process. As the cheese  
21 industry has matured and environmental regulations have  
22 become more stringent, the development of whey  
23 byproducts have become more commonplace by necessity.  
24 Still, the investments required to process skim whey  
25 stream into value-added products are significant and

1 the financial risks for processing the whey stream into  
2 a value-added product are considerable."

3 The panel's recommendation was to remove the  
4 whey factor in the 4B pricing formula and was concisely  
5 summarized as follows: "The panel is mindful of using a  
6 manageable pricing formula. It seems clear from the  
7 positions taken by producer and processor witnesses  
8 that incorporation a factor for the value of the whey  
9 stream appears to be intractable. Given the testimony  
10 and evidence before the panel, it would be far wiser to  
11 simply remove the skim whey factor from the Class 4B  
12 pricing formula than to continue to expand this factor  
13 in an inconsistent manner with the butter, and nonfat  
14 dry milk, and cheddar cheese pricing formulas."

15 Following the June 2006 hearing, once again  
16 the panel's recommendation was to remove the whey  
17 factor from the formula for the same reasoning as the  
18 prior hearing. "As a result of reviewing the testimony  
19 and for the reasons outlined above, the panel continues  
20 to support the removal of the whey factor in the 4B  
21 pricing formula as it did in the 2005 hearing  
22 determinations."

23 Unlike cheese, butter, and nonfat dry milk,  
24 there is not one standard whey product that is  
25 appropriate to use in pricing formulas. The panel's

1 reports from both 2005 and 2006 hearings detailed this  
2 problem. "Whey is one of the biggest reservoirs of  
3 food protein and can be made into a wide variety of  
4 both food and non-food products. In the food category  
5 it can be used in baby food, diet supplements, bakery  
6 products, salad dressing, beverages, and confections.  
7 It can be made into pharmaceutical products, yeast  
8 products, and industrial products. Unlike cheddar  
9 cheese, butter, and nonfat dry milk which have defined  
10 standards of identity and fairly uniform processes,  
11 each of these whey usages require their own unique  
12 processing equipment, processing procedures, with  
13 vastly different associated costs. While economies of  
14 scale are critical in successful whey operations, the  
15 panel is mindful that an inappropriate decision on this  
16 factor can inadvertently make previously profitable  
17 whey enterprise a losing proposition should it over  
18 stimulate the production of a particular whey product."

19 An editorial by John Umhoefer from the  
20 Wisconsin Cheese Makers Association in the August 3rd,  
21 2007, Cheese Market News -- and I've attached that as  
22 Appendix 1 -- provides additional documentation of the  
23 problem of attempting to value the whey stream.

24 Of the 90 plants that replied to the WCMA  
25 survey, 91 percent did not produce dry whey. About 42

1 percent of the plants performed minimal processing and  
2 received minimal payment for their product. Those  
3 plants that sold wet skimmed whey earned 10-20 cents  
4 per pound in June 2007 compared to the NASS price of 72  
5 cents a pound -- sorry it was per pound -- 72 cents per  
6 pound price for dry whey powder. Most of the remaining  
7 plants, 42 of them, performed various combinations of  
8 ultrafiltration, reverse osmosis, and/or evaporation to  
9 separate whey components and condense whey.

10           Following the October 2007 hearing, the  
11 Secretary appointed a whey review committee with the  
12 goal of developing a long term method for valuing whey  
13 that was market-based and would signal a proper value  
14 for whey that allows both California producers and  
15 processors to earn a favorable return from their  
16 investments and enterprise. After six months and  
17 numerous meetings, the whey review committee could not  
18 reach a consensus on a new method, so the fixed whey  
19 factor of 25 cents per hundredweight was continued.

20           The decision to value the whey stream at 25  
21 cents a hundredweight has benefitted dairy farmers for  
22 most of 2007 -- I'm sorry -- 2008-2009 when compared to  
23 the prior 4B formula. While whey prices increased in  
24 2010 and 2011, it wasn't until March 2011 that the  
25 cumulative break-even point was reached. In other

1 words, the decision in December 2007 to use a fixed 25  
2 per hundredweight whey factor benefitted dairymen for  
3 those 40 months when compared to the prior formula.

4           While noting these policy concerns, Kraft  
5 believes the Dairy Institute's alternate proposal on  
6 valuing whey strikes a balance between the needs of  
7 dairymen and the competitiveness of cheese makers in  
8 the state.

9           Dairy policy at a crossroads: for the past  
10 decade I have spoken about the need for a change to the  
11 regulated pricing structure of the California dairy  
12 industry as well as in the federal orders. Regulated  
13 pricing systems in California and the federal orders  
14 were established many years ago with vastly different  
15 market dynamics than exist today.

16           The dairy markets have evolved from local to  
17 regional to national to global in nature. Several  
18 years ago dairy farmers, through the California Milk  
19 Advisory Board, commissioned a study by McKinsey and  
20 Company on the future of the California dairy industry.  
21 Nationally the strategic consulting firm Bain conducted  
22 an extensive of the U.S. dairy industry. Their  
23 recommendation was for the U.S. to become a consistent  
24 exporter and highlighted the need to update dairy  
25 policy to accommodate that vision. We should use those

1 studies as a basis for developing a regulatory system  
2 that best serves the needs of today's dairy industry.

3 I believe the U.S. dairy industry has the  
4 potential to fill the growing world demand for dairy  
5 products. With 95 percent of the world's food  
6 consumers outside the U.S., the potential market is  
7 enormous. Unfortunately, outdated regulated systems  
8 are holding back the U.S. dairy industry from realizing  
9 the full potential of this opportunity. Other  
10 countries will eventually grab it if we don't.

11 Kraft has long believed in transitioning to a  
12 less restrictive regulatory environment and feel the  
13 U.S. dairy industry would benefit greatly from this  
14 change. The industry needs to work together to develop  
15 a long-term policy approach for the California dairy  
16 industry. Until the California dairy industry embraces  
17 more market-oriented policies, dairy producers will  
18 lose out on the opportunities in both the domestic and  
19 export markets.

20 The competitive advantage enjoyed by the  
21 California dairy industry over the past 25 years is  
22 gone. To compete in the marketplace of the future, the  
23 California dairy industry needs to adapt to these new  
24 realities or lose out.

25 In summary I would ask the Department to

1 consider the ramifications of the proposals heard today  
2 on the future competitiveness of the California dairy  
3 industry. Of the petitions and alternate proposals  
4 presented, Kraft supports only the alternate proposal  
5 from Dairy Institute.

6 I thank you for the opportunity to testify  
7 here today and would like to file a post-hearing brief  
8 if necessary. I welcome any questions at this time.

9 I will be extemporaneous for a minute.  
10 Before I get the question, maybe I'll answer it.  
11 There's been a fair amount of talk today about pooling  
12 and depooling in federal orders. As someone who's  
13 responsible for buying milk in federal orders, I can  
14 tell you that that is a real issue, has been for a  
15 long, long time, the ability for a milk buyer to buy  
16 milk under class to clear the market. It doesn't  
17 happen every day. On some of the earlier folks that  
18 testified about -- that there's certain times of the  
19 year, for example. Typically this next weekend, the  
20 Fourth of July weekend, is one when plants are down,  
21 that if milk has to move at distressed levels it will  
22 trade under class.

23 A similar in Memorial Day weekend, maybe  
24 Labor Day weekend, especially towards the end of the  
25 year when other plants are shutting down, demand is

1 dropping off, milk can and will trade below class to  
2 clear the market.

3           There's also the issue of pooling in  
4 California, it's that you're locked in for the year.  
5 In the federal orders it's you move in and out every  
6 month. So there was some testimony that probably  
7 conflict, my statements will conflict with what they  
8 said, but that's our view of how things are in the rest  
9 of the country.

10           Another comment I'll add is several people  
11 talked about the need for risk management and how the  
12 different proposals, particularly on the 4B or  
13 specifically on the 4B will have an impact, try to  
14 improve the effectiveness of hedging with the Class III  
15 milk futures. It's great that we're having that  
16 discussion. This is something that we've talked about  
17 over the years is the need for more risk management  
18 tools and it's great that, you know, some producer  
19 groups have done a lot of work. I'll compliment  
20 Western United for putting on some educational seminars  
21 over the last several years.

22           Unfortunately, the proposals here today don't  
23 solve that problem. They may get it a little better.  
24 It still would be basis risk. There's basis risk now,  
25 there'll be basis risk tomorrow, there'll basis risk,

1 you know, a year from now. But that's not unique to  
2 California. If we were talking about the Southeast  
3 order with high Class I utilization, they have even  
4 greater basis risk. The Northeast order, where you've  
5 got 20 percent Class II utilization, 40-some percent  
6 Class I utilization, a mixture of all four classes,  
7 also a lot of basis risk versus Class III milk futures.  
8 So it's not just a unique problem to California. This  
9 is something that other parts of the country have to  
10 deal with.

11 A solution, which a number of us have talked  
12 about for a lot of years, going back into the late 90s,  
13 is to allow forward contracting within the system.  
14 That happens within the federal orders, you eliminate  
15 basis risk because you're dealing directly with a milk  
16 buyer and you could contract for the full price so you  
17 don't have as much basis risk or maybe zero basis risk  
18 as opposed to using futures.

19 The last thing I'll add, and maybe there will  
20 be a small cheer go up, but corn prices were down to  
21 limit today. There was a USDA report that came out  
22 this morning. Corn acres were quite a bit more than  
23 expected and the corn stocks level was higher than  
24 expected. The July corn price was down 69 cents a  
25 bushel to \$6.29, September and December were down 30

1 cents to \$6.48 and \$6.20 respectively, and 2012 average  
2 is \$6.23. I can't do the math per ton as everybody  
3 talks out here, but I'm a kid from Illinois, I've got  
4 to talk in dollars per bushel.

5 But my point of this is hopefully we're not  
6 making decisions -- we've heard some earlier about  
7 what's projections of corn prices, feed prices are  
8 going to be. Hopefully we're not making decisions  
9 today based off of a point in time of what a projection  
10 could be. We go back a year ago, we're looking at  
11 \$3.50 corn. It turned out to be quite different. The  
12 point is we don't know but a lot of things could change  
13 in the next six weeks in terms of pollination through  
14 the Midwest. So I just wanted to put that out there as  
15 kind of a latest market information today.

16 Thank you.

17 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you. And your  
18 request for the opportunity to file a post-hearing  
19 brief is granted.

20 Are there any questions from the panel?

21 MR. EASTMAN: I have a question on the  
22 comment. Apparently everybody's so tired there wasn't  
23 any cheers on your corn statement.

24 MR. McCULLY: Maybe there are a bunch of corn  
25 farmers in the room.

1           MR. EASTMAN: I doubt that. You mentioned  
2 that you support the Dairy Institute's proposal, and  
3 they proposed to use the NASS dry whey price series  
4 other than the Dairy Market News. And I know that you  
5 mentioned that you did produce dry whey in California.  
6 I assume you produce dry whey outside of California  
7 also?

8           MR. McCULLY: Yes, we have a plant in New  
9 York as well.

10          MR. EASTMAN: Okay. I wondering whether --  
11 you may not have this off the top of your head but I  
12 suppose you can include it in the post-hearing brief or  
13 your thoughts on the appropriateness of those two price  
14 series, of how they reflect, do you think, whey values.  
15 Because obviously California dry whey prices are a  
16 subset of both of those, Dairy Market News and NASS,  
17 but however they're a small percentages, I suppose. If  
18 you could comment on that if --

19          MR. McCULLY: Sure.

20          MR. EASTMAN: -- unless you have it off the  
21 top of your head.

22          MR. McCULLY: No, I can tell you off the top  
23 of my head. As a general rule I do not like the Dairy  
24 Market News price surveys. They're interesting  
25 information to look at every week. I have the same

1 concerns that the hearing panel's had in the past and  
2 some other folks mentioned earlier. A phone survey is  
3 not a robust indication of the what the market is. An  
4 audited weekly report that comes from NASS I have a lot  
5 more confidence in. And you also see that that is, in  
6 my view, there's more commercial transactions take  
7 place based off of the NASS report than the Dairy  
8 Market News survey.

9 MR. EASTMAN: Okay, good.

10 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Any other questions?

11 (No audible response.)

12 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: Thank you very much  
13 for your testimony, Mr. McCully.

14 If I can go off the record just for a moment.

15 (Off the record at 4:56 p.m.)

16 (On the record at 4:57 p.m.)

17 HEARING OFFICER MAXIE: All right. Once  
18 again, that will conclude the testimony for today. We  
19 will reconvene tomorrow morning in this room at 9:00  
20 o'clock. In the event that I failed to admit any  
21 document, all the documents that have been marked as  
22 exhibits so far are hereby admitted into evidence.

23 Any requests to file post-hearing briefs, if  
24 I failed to adequately respond, are granted.

25 We'll see you in the morning.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Thank you very much.

(Thereupon, the public hearing was  
adjourned at 4:58 p.m.)

--oOo--

## CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, John Cota, an Electronic Reporter and Transcriber, do hereby certify that I am a disinterested person herein; that I recorded the foregoing California Department of Food and Agriculture public hearing; that it was thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for any of the parties to said public hearing, nor in any way interested in the outcome of said matter.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 11th day of July, 2011.

---

JOHN COTA